

RD-A124 971

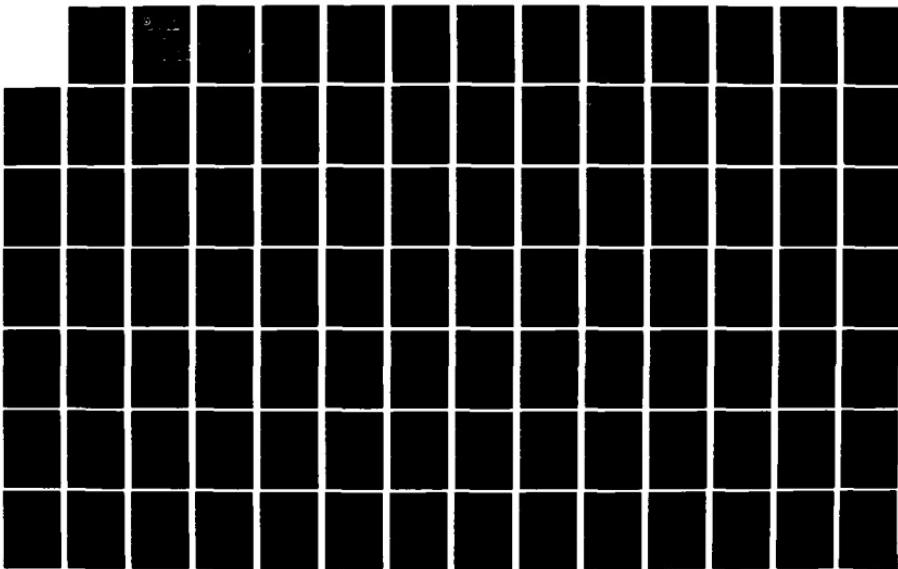
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX TO MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT  
FOR FY 1984(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (MANPOWER  
RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS) WASHINGTON DC JAN 83

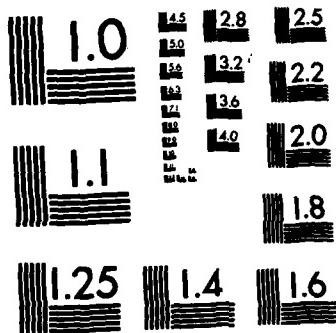
1/4

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/1

NL





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

AD A124971



**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**

**BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX**

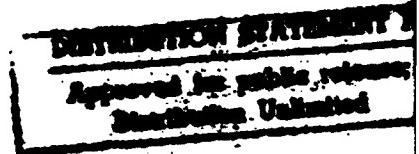
To

**Manpower Requirements Report**

**for FY 1984**

DTIC  
FEB 28 1983  
H

**JANUARY 1983**



DTIC FILE COPY

**OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER, RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS**

83 02 025 031

10

BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX

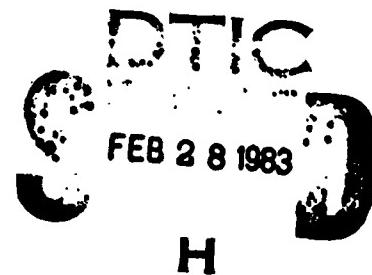
TO

MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT

FOR

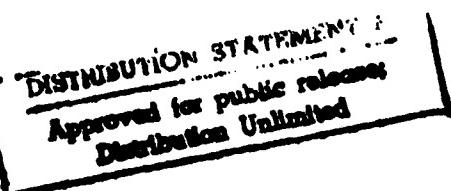
FY 84

JANUARY 1983



Prepared By

Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense  
(Manpower, Reserve Affairs and Logistics)





<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>CONTENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Section IV.	Base Operations Costs	77
Section V.	Actions to Reduce Base Operations Costs	79
Section VI.	Navy Base Structure	81
<b>FOUR</b>	<b>AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE</b>	
Section I.	Introduction	109
Section II.	Base Structure Overview	110
Section III.	Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure	116
Section IV	Base Operations Costs	122
Section V.	Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs	124
Section VI.	Air Force Base Structure	125
<b>FIVE</b>	<b>MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE</b>	
Section I.	Introduction	160
Section II.	Base Structure Overview	161
Section III.	Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure	166
Section IV.	Base Operations Costs	170
Section V.	Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs	172
Section VI.	Marine Corps Base Structure	173
<b>SIX</b>	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	
	List of Abbreviations	180
	Index of Installations	184

## LIST OF TABLES

<u>TABLE</u>	<u>CONTENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
I.	Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) Category Classification System	11
II.	Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) Categories	12
III.	Department of Defense Military Property Summary	13
IV.	Department of Defense Real Property Holdings and Investment	14
V.	Major Defense Programs, Department of Defense Base Operations Costs	15
VI.	Summary of Number of Department of Defense Installations, Activities and Properties	16
VII.	Major Defense Programs, Army Base Operations Costs	36
VIII.	Summary of Number of Army Installations, Activities and Properties	40
IX.	Major Defense Programs, Navy Base Operations Costs	78
X.	Summary of Number of Navy Installations, Activities and Properties	82
XI.	Major Defense Programs, USAF Base Operations Costs	123
XII.	Summary of Number of Air Force Installations, Activities and Properties	126
XIII.	Major Defense Programs, Marine Corps Base Operations Costs	171
XIV.	Summary of Number of Marine Corps Installations, Activities and Properties	174

## CHAPTER ONE

### INTRODUCTION

The Department of Defense is pleased to submit the seventh Base Structure Report to the Congress in compliance with Section 302, Public Law 94-361. This report is an Annex to the FY 1984 Defense Manpower Requirements Report (required to be submitted to the Congress each fiscal year under the provisions of Section 138(c) of Title 10, United States Code).

The report should be read and used in conjunction with the following related Department of Defense (DoD) FY 1984 reports which contain information on the DoD forces, personnel, funds, equipment and other resources needed for FY 1984 and beyond:

- Department of Defense Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1984 from the Secretary of Defense.
- The Defense Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1984.
- The Military Manpower Training Report for FY 1984.

#### I. Reporting Requirement

This report on the DoD Base Structure is required to be submitted to the Congress under the provisions of Section 302, Public Law 94-361 which states as follows:

Paragraph (3) of Section 138(c) of Title 10, United States Code (requiring submission of the annual Defense Manpower Requirements Report), is amended by adding at the end thereof a new sentence as follows: "Such report will also identify, define, and group by mission and by region the types of military bases, installations and facilities and shall provide an explanation and justification of the relationship between this base structure and the proposed military force structure together with a comprehensive identification of base operating support costs and an evaluation of possible alternatives to reduce such costs."

In addition, the report includes information on the historical trends of the base structure and data on the size and population of the installations listed in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters as required by Senate Armed Services Committee Report Number 95-129.

## II. Content and Organization

This Annex contains a report on the DoD base structure associated with the forces and personnel levels included in the President's Budget for FY 1984. The Annex has been prepared with the intent of providing an understanding of the scope, size and purpose of the base structure as it exists at the present time. The base structure is identified in this report by Military Service and regionally, by bases in the Fifty States U.S. Territories and Possessions and foreign overseas areas. Listed in the report are installations and activities which can be directly related to the force levels of the Military Services. Installations have been categorized and are discussed on the basis of their primary mission. The categorization of installations is based upon a classification system developed for this report and discussed in the FY 1978 Base Structure Annex. This classification system is depicted on Tables I and II at the end of Chapter One. For the most part, Reserve Centers, Reserve Component weekend training sites and other small properties are not separately identified. Also not included are separate properties used for housing sites, navigational aids, radar sites, etc. In addition to classification of the base structure, as part of the justification and explanation of the base structure, the major unit, activity or purpose of each separately identified installation is provided.

Base operations costs for each Service, as compiled from the DoD budget process, are also identified together with an explanation of actions being taken by the Defense Department to reduce such costs. Proposed actions which affect the base structure and base operations costs are also highlighted and discussed.

The report is organized into five chapters as follows:

### Chapter One - INTRODUCTION

This chapter includes an introduction to the report, explanation of the DoD Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) Categories, the scope, size and real property investment of the entire DoD base structure, and the definition of base operations costs.

## Chapters Two to Five - MILITARY SERVICE BASE STRUCTURES

These chapters discuss in detail the relationship of the base structure to the Service force structures; the composition of base operations costs and the programmed expenditures for this area; actions taken to reduce annual base operations costs and the identification of Service installations worldwide categorized by primary mission, function, or activity of the principal installation in accordance with the IDPP Category Classification System. Chapter Two provides the information on the Army base structure, Chapter Three the Navy base structure, Chapter Four the Air Force base structure and Chapter Five the Marine Corps base structure. Each chapter contains the following Sections.

<u>Section</u>	<u>Title</u>
I	Introduction
II	Base Structure Overview
III	Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure
IV	Base Operations Costs
V	Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs
VI	Service Base Structure Listing by IDPP Categories and Geographic Area

### III. DoD Base Structure

The worldwide DoD base structure for FY 1984 will accommodate an active force of 2,109 ,000 military and 1,030,000 civilian personnel and, based upon the latest available data, will consist of 5,547 separate installations and properties. These installations and properties range from the small, one-half acre of land for a navigational aid to the Army's Fort Hood, Texas, one of the largest and most heavily populated installations in the DoD inventory. Table III at the end of this chapter depicts the total DoD properties and installations by Military Department and region (U.S., US Territories and Possessions and foreign overseas areas).

The worldwide installations and properties under the control of the DoD at the end of FY 1982 amount to 24.6 million acres of land of varying interests with a total original

real property investment cost of \$53.6 billion. The total acreage and real property investment by Military Department and by region are shown in Table IV at the end of Chapter One.

#### IV. Regional Classification

The DoD base structure has also been classified by region; which together with the IDPP Category Classification System and the actual location of each military base enables identification of the purpose, region and location of each principal base. The regional classification for the military base structure is based upon the location of the military base in the Fifty States, U.S. Territories and Possessions or foreign overseas areas.

#### V. Categorization of Military Installations

The four Military Services, in the following chapters, have identified and grouped their principal installations and associated important properties using the IDPP Category and regional classification systems developed for this report. Each such installation is identified by name, location of nearest city, State, county or area, and its major unit, activity or function. Within each IDPP Category grouping, the installations are listed by regional location (Fifty States, U.S. Territories and Possessions, and foreign overseas areas). A narrative explanation and justification by IDPP Category of the base structure in relation to the force levels is also presented in each of the following four Military Services Chapters. The installation listings in the Military Service Chapters have been expanded from the original report to more accurately reflect the total Department of Defense base structure. The Senate Armed Services Committee requires that information on the size and population of the installations be included. Accordingly, to meet this requirement, a ranking column is included in the listings in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPP category for these data. Two categories of population data are depicted on the listings. The total authorized full time assigned (AFTA) military and civilian personnel represent the basic installation population. Added to this population are the appropriated fund financed contractor personnel assigned to the installation, the average daily student load, if applicable, and a daily equivalent Reserve Component training load, as appropriate, to result in the "total personnel" at the installation. This latter figure more accurately reflects the installation population workload. Both the population and land area data in the listings are for the end of the latest available fiscal year.

Table VI contains a summary, by IDPP category and by regional classification, of the number of installations, activities and properties listed in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters. This table, as do the similar tables in the Military Service Chapters, displays the installations based upon their individual IDPP categories and regional location and not necessarily as they are included in the listings in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters. For example, an associated installation or property may have a different IDPP category from the principal installation with which it is associated and/or be in a different region (i.e., a principal installation in the U.S. may have associated properties located in a U.S. Territory or Possession). A list of the abbreviations used in the listings in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters is included in Chapter six, followed by an index of installations included in the Report which identifies the IDPP Category of each installation.

## VI. Base Operations Costs

In 1977, the Senate Appropriations Committee directed that the DoD establish a uniform definition for base operating support functions and costs. This requirement was endorsed by the Senate and House Appropriations Conference Report on the FY 1978 Defense Appropriations Act. The uniform definition of BOS has been developed and the Military Services have used it to provide the information on base operating support costs required for this report. It should be noted that the Base Operations Costs included in the report are for all installations and properties in the real property inventory not just for those listed in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters. Table V contains a summary of the Department of Defense base operations costs for this report reflecting the total of these costs included in each of the Military Service Chapters. The uniform definition of BOS follows:

### DEFINITION OF BASE OPERATING SUPPORT (BOS) COSTS

#### 1. Purpose

Base operating support (BOS) costs have been defined in such a way that all overhead functions which do not directly contribute to the mission accomplishment of combat units and tenants on Department of Defense (DoD) installations, activities and facilities are classed as BOS. It must be appreciated that all DoD resources ultimately contribute to the Defense mission. Nevertheless, in order to identify those functions which the Department considers to be the overhead costs of its base structure, it was necessary to make a distinction. A common definition of BOS enables the Military Departments

and Agencies to report consistent data on base operating support costs to the Secretary of Defense, the Congress, and other organizations, as required.

The uniform definition of BOS differs from the program element structure upon which the Five Year Defense Plan (FYDP), the Defense Budget and other similar documents are based. Program elements reflect the way in which the DoD organizes and manages resources, and do not lend themselves to requirements of the Congress when reviewing BOS in total. The intent of establishing a uniform definition of BOS was not to change organizational arrangements to fit the definition, but the development of new functional categories within the current DoD financial system.

The uniform definition of BOS does not differentiate between fixed, semi-variable and variable costs. Therefore, financial reports based on the definition will not indicate potential savings, for example, from base realignments. Potential savings, therefore, can be determined only through case-by-case studies of specific base realignment proposals.

## 2. Definition

The term "base operating support costs" refers to resources used at DoD installations, activities and facilities to provide services so that operational units and tenants can pursue mission objectives free of unrelated responsibilities. The services listed below are considered BOS regardless of whether they are incurred: by the installation commander; by an activity or an installation which is not part of the installation organization (medical, commissary, etc.); by a subinstallation; by a separate facility; or by activities controlled by a central authority. In addition, this definition of BOS applies regardless of whether or not the installation (or activity) commander is responsible for planning, programming, budgeting, expending and/or accounting for the costs involved in these services. In other words, these services are considered BOS regardless of what organizational entity is responsible for the funds, manpower, and equipment needed to perform the function.

The BOS services fall into four broad categories:

Facility services to maintain land, plant and equipment.

Administrative services to accomplish clerical functions and increase efficiency.

Specific services to consolidate common type functions, increase efficiency and to insure a safe and habitable work place.

Community support services to maintain morale, welfare, recreation and to provide programs associated with military life and required by law.

The resources include expenses for both military and civilian manpower and both direct and reimbursable appropriated funds (regardless of source), but exclude nonappropriated expenses which are not a cost to the Government. Appropriations/funds which pay for recurring costs are operation and maintenance, military personnel (active, Reserve and Guard), RDT&E, family housing, industrial funds and installation schools. Nonrecurring costs for facilities and equipment to perform base operating support functions are generally funded by military construction and procurement appropriations. The definition includes all family housing costs but excludes BAQ payments. Future refinements of the definition may consider changes such as these payments.

### 3. BOS Functional Categories

Each category of BOS service includes the following functional costs:

#### Facility Services:

Maintenance and Repair of all Real Property

- Buildings
- Other Facilities
- Pavements (roads, parking areas, etc.)
- Land (grounds)
- R.F. Trackage

Minor Construction (with other than military construction funds).

Operation of Utilities for all Real Property.

Other Engineering Support (excludes rentals, fire protection).

- Custodial Services
- Entomology Services
- Refuse Collection and Disposal
- Snow Removal and Ice Alleviation

Rental of all Real Property except payments for GSA controlled space (includes cost of lease and all utilities and services).

Standard Level User Charges (SLUC) paid for GSA controlled space.

Special user service charges paid for GSA controlled space (includes annual recurring and one time costs for alterations of space).

Land Management.

Support Groups/Units Assigned to these functions.\*

Related Investment.\*\*

Administrative Services:

Installation Headquarters Administration and Command (including squadron level responsible for Base Operations)

Installation Comptroller

- Accounting and finance
- Budget
- Management analysis/engineering
- Internal review

Installation ADP services

Installation Public Information Activities

Installation Legal

Installation Civilian Personnel Administration

Installation Military Personnel Administration

Installation Printing and Reproduction

Installation Safety

Installation Engineering Service

Related Investment\*\*

Support Groups/Units assigned to these functions\*

Specific Services:

Installation Audio/Visual

Installation Supply Operations (retail only)

Installation Transportation Activities

Installation Procurement Operations

Installation Training (excludes troop training and tactical exercises)

Fire Protection and Prevention

Installation Physical Security and Police Activities

Installation Communications

Laundry and Dry Cleaning (for troop support and other appropriated fund activities)  
Installation Airfield/Air Base Operations (control tower, weather, flight services, etc.)  
Installation Storage Activities  
Maintenance of Installation Materiel (includes maintenance of administrative aircraft, vehicles and equipment but excludes maintenance of tactical equipment, combat vehicles and mission aircraft)  
Support Group/Units Assigned to these functions\*  
Related Investment\*\*

Community Support Services (includes only appropriated fund support)

Operation of Medical Clinics and Dispensaries (excludes regional hospitals)  
Operation of Dental Clinics (excludes regional clinics)  
Bachelor Housing Operations and Furnishings (management; housing assignment; care of quarters; provision, care, preservation and maintenance of furnishings, etc.)  
Retail Commissary Operations  
Operations of Troop Issue Commissary for Subsistence  
Installation Food Services  
Family Housing (FHMA account less reimbursables for other services/facilities already included, i.e., utilities, maintenance and repair of facilities, etc.)  
Appropriated Fund Support for Installation Dependent School Operations in U.S.  
Morale, Welfare and Recreation Activities

- Clubs
- Masses
- Libraries
- Sports Activities and Operation of Recreational Facilities
- Craft Shops
- Radio
- Television
- Newspapers

Social Action Programs  
Community Service Activities  
Chaplain Activities  
Bands  
Support Groups/Units assigned to these functions\*  
Related Investment\*\*

\*Also includes resources used by groups/units assigned to specific BOS tasks on an ad hoc basis such as engineer/Red Horse/Seabee units assigned to repair/construction facilities, roads, parking areas; etc., even if the work is classified a military unit training project.

\*\*Investment costs include the total authorized construction program for each fiscal year, as well as expansion, extension, and renovation of facilities with military construction funds. Investment also includes the costs to procure equipment needed to perform the functions in each category of service.

#### VII. Conclusion

In conclusion, the base structure is a dynamic element of the DoD force posture and has evolved over time to its present composition and size. Changing forces, wartime scenarios, resource availability, technology and many other factors influence its size and composition. In addition, the DoD constantly undertakes reviews to improve the management and efficiency of the base structure. In all these actions, DoD has the objective of establishing the most effective, efficient and economic base structure to meet current and projected peacetime, contingency and mobilization requirements. Table V at the end of this chapter depicts the summary of the announced base realignment actions taken by the DoD since 1969 towards this objective.

TABLE I

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
INSTALLATION DEFENSE PLANNING AND PROGRAMMING (IDPP) CATEGORY CLASSIFICATION**

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS						
DEFENSE PLANNING AND PROGRAMMING CATEGORIES	O1 STRATEGIC	O2 GENERAL PURPOSE	O3 MILITARY COMBINED	O4 ABILITY/ SECURITY	O5 BASES & RESERVE	O6 RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT
PROTECTIVE FORCES	PROTECTIVE FORCES COM. COM. COMM. INFO & DATA SIGNALS				PROTECTIVE FORCES COM. COM. COMM. INFO & DATA SIGNALS	
STRATEGIC FORCES	STRATEGIC AIR COM. COM. COMM. INFO & DATA SIGNALS				STRATEGIC AIR COM. COM. COMM. INFO & DATA SIGNALS	
1						
MILITARY AIR FORCE FORCES	MILITARY AIR FORCE TACTICAL AIR FORCE SIGNALS & COMM. INFO & DATA SIGNALS			TACTICAL AIR FORCE STRATEGIC AIR FORCE INFO & DATA SIGNALS	MILITARY AIR FORCE TACTICAL AIR FORCE INFO & DATA SIGNALS	
2						
AIRBORNE FORCES					MILITARY AIRBORNE COMMUNICATIONS COMBATANT COMBINED	
3						
BASE OPERATIONS SERVICES FORCES	BASE OPERATIONS INFO & DATA GENERAL ENGINEERING COMBINED			BASE OPERATIONS INFO & DATA GENERAL ENGINEERING COMBINED	BASE OPERATIONS INFO & DATA GENERAL ENGINEERING COMBINED	
4						
CARDED SUPPORT FORCES				BASE OPERATIONS INFO & DATA GENERAL ENGINEERING COMBINED	BASE OPERATIONS INFO & DATA GENERAL ENGINEERING COMBINED	
5						
INFRASTRUCTURE	INFRASTRUCTURE COMBINED				INFRASTRUCTURE COMBINED	
6						

PROGRAM ELEMENT CATEGORIES

TABLE II  
INSTALLATION DEFENSE PLANNING  
AND PROGRAMMING (IDPP) CATEGORIES

IDPP	<u>CATEGORY</u>
101	Strategic Forces - Strategic
103	Strategic Forces - Intelligence and Communications
105	Strategic Forces - Guard and Reserve
106	Strategic Forces - Research and Development
202	General Purpose Forces - General Purpose
203	General Purpose Forces - Intelligence and Communications
204	General Purpose Forces - Airlift/Sealift Forces
205	General Purpose Forces - Guard and Reserve
206	General Purpose Forces - Research and Development
303	Auxiliary Forces - Intelligence and Communications
305	Auxiliary Forces - Guard and Reserve
306	Auxiliary Forces - Research and Development
307	Auxiliary Forces - Central Supply and Maint. (Eastern Test Range)
401	Mission Support Forces - Strategic
402	Mission Support Forces - General Purpose
403	Mission Support Forces - Intelligence and Communications
404	Mission Support Forces - Airlift/Sealift Forces
405	Mission Support Forces - Guard and Reserve
502	Central Support Forces - General Purpose
503	Central Support Forces - Intelligence and Communications
505	Central Support Forces - Reserve and Guard
506	Central Support Forces - Research and Development
507	Central Support Forces - Central Supply and Maintenance
508	Central Support Forces - Training, Medical and Other Personnel
509	Central Support Forces - Administration and Associated Activities
601	Individuals - Strategic
602	Individuals - General Purpose
603	Individuals - Intelligence and Communications
604	Individuals - Airlift/Sealift Forces
605	Individuals - Guard and Reserves
606	Individuals - Training, Medical and Other Personnel

TABLE III

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PROPERTY SUMMARY  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

PRELIMINARY

<u>FIFTY STATES</u>	<u>U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</u>	<u>FOREIGN OVERSEAS AREAS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
ARMY	1,306	29	925
NAVY 1	513	15	63
AIR FORCE	2,085	26	<u>585</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,904</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1,573</b>
			<u>2,696</u>
			<b>5,547</b>

1 Includes Marine Corps

TABLE IV

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REAL PROPERTY HOLDINGS  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1982  
(\$MILLIONS OF ACRES)

## PRELIMINARY

	<u>FIFTY STATES</u>	<u>U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</u>	<u>FOREIGN OVERSEAS AREAS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
ARMY	11.399	.149	.420	11.968
NAVY <sup>1</sup>	3.615	.066	.253	3.934
AIR FORCE	<u>2.245</u>	<u>.041</u>	<u>1.397</u>	<u>10.683</u>
TOTAL	24.259	.256	2.070	26.585

REAL PROPERTY INVESTMENT  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1982  
(\$MILLIONS)

## PRELIMINARY

ARMY	\$ 15,423	\$ 491	\$ 834	\$ 16,748
NAVY <sup>1</sup>	14,036	905	1,768	16,709
AIR FORCE	<u>16,932</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>2,720</u>	<u>20,163</u>
TOTAL	\$ 46,398	\$ 1,900	\$ 5,322	\$ 53,620

<sup>1</sup> Includes Marine Corps

TABLE V  
 SUMMARY OF MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS  
 BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$MILLIONS)  
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS	FIFTY STATES	U.S. TERRITORIES and POSSESSIONS		FOREIGN OVER- SEAS AREAS	<u>TOTAL</u>
Strategic (01)	\$ 2,306.5	\$ 38.3	\$ 136.8	\$ 2,481.6	
General Purpose (02)	5,029.8	157.6	4,645.5	9,832.9	
Intell. & Comm. (03)	349.7	6.8	180.5	537.0	
Air/Sealift (04)	501.9	2.2	137.3	641.4	
Guard & Reserve (05)	953.9	4.1	-	958.0	
Research & Develop (06)	345.1	-	4.0	349.1	
Cent. Supply & Maint. (07)	1,568.5	0.3	18.7	1,587.5	
Trng. Med. & Other Personnel (08)	3,740.1	22.7	433.3	4,196.1	
Admin. & Assoc. (09)	726.8	-	-57.9	668.9	
Spt. of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$ 15,522.3</b>	<b>\$ 232.0</b>	<b>\$ 5,498.2</b>	<b>\$ 21,252.5</b>	

TABLE VI

## SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF DOD INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
<b>STRATEGIC FORCES</b>				
- STRATEGIC (101)	104	1	3	108
- INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)	1		1	2
- GUARD AND RESERVE (105)	10		10	10
- RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)	7	6	13	
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES</b>				
- GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	127	6	259	392
- AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	21	6	27	
- GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	146	3	161	
<b>AUXILIARY FORCES</b>				
- INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	30	2	19	51
- RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	64	1	1	66
- CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)	3		3	
<b>MISSION SUPPORT FORCES</b>				
- STRATEGIC (401)	1		1	1
- GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	63	1	22	76
<b>CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES</b>				
- CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	173	1	16	195
- TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	147	1	6	153
- ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)	2		2	2
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE</b>	911	26	334	1270

Note: Includes 14 DOD Agency installations in IDPPC Category 507

## CHAPTER TWO

### ARMY BASE STRUCTURE

#### I. INTRODUCTION

The Army Base Structure Chapter to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1984 is submitted in compliance with Section 302, PL 94-361, as amended by Senate Armed Services Committee Report No. 95-129. This chapter is comprised of five basic sections. Section I is the Introduction. Section II, Base Structure Overview, discusses historical data on the base structure and related manpower trends, outlines the factors which have influenced the Army base structure from World War II to the current date, and details the criteria expected to apply to installations planning for the next 20 years. Section III relates the needs of the major activities within each Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) category to the current base structure. Major changes to the FY 1983 base structure are also described. Section IV gives a breakdown of projected Army Base Operations Costs for FY 1984. Section V summarizes recent major actions taken to reduce Base Operations Costs and outlines criteria which would apply to such actions in the future.

Section VI consists of the listing of the installations, activities, and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPP category by geographical area (U.S., U.S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPP category for these data.

It should be noted that many large installations have multiple missions and that primary missions shown in Section VI are not necessarily all inclusive. For instance, Fort Belvoir, Virginia, in addition to being the site of the US Army Engineer Center and School, also has the Defense Systems Management College, US Army Mobility Equipment Research and Development Command, US Army Night Vision Laboratory, and US Army Topographic Laboratory as major tenants. Similarly, Fort Knox, Kentucky, supports the Armor School, an Army Training Center, and a major combat unit.

## II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

Army missions involve the accomplishment of a wide variety of functions requiring both general and specialized accommodations. The facilities required to support the Army vary from administrative office space to troop installations with tens of thousands of acres of firing ranges, impact areas, and training/maneuver areas; laboratories; production plants; proving grounds; and supply and maintenance depots.

The Army's base structure since the end of World War II has undergone constant change as the force structure has expanded and contracted and technological advances have created longer-ranged, more powerful weapons with their concomitant changes in organization and tactics. The logistics base structure has also undergone change as improvements in storage, distribution, maintenance, and transportation systems have permitted reduction in the total number of depot activities. Concurrently, a greater reliance on the private sector for supplies and equipment has resulted in a reduction of the number of industrial type facilities.

At the end of FY 1968, the Army had a total of 1,499 real property holdings in the United States, ranging from small radio transmitter sites and US Army Reserve Centers with less than 5 acres of land area, to large multimission installations with several hundred thousand acres of land area. These holdings were required to be maintained for support of an Active Army military strength of about 1.6 million (of which about 1.0 million were stationed in the United States) and a Reserve Component military strength of about 0.7 million. As of September 30, 1981, the downward trend in the base structure has resulted in a decrease to 1308 real property holdings. Military strength has decreased to about 0.8 million Active Army personnel (of which about 0.5 million were stationed in the United States) and a Reserve Component military strength of about 0.6 million.

This downward trend in base structure has been characterized by a relatively constant reduction in the number of Army installations over the years, with a balanced decrease in training, headquarters, depot, and industrial type installations.

Some installation requirements are relatively fixed because they support more stable missions such as service schools, research and development activities, materiel testing, and specialized depot activities. Missions at these installations may be modified due to technological changes; however, the need for the installations and continuing modernization of the physical plants remain. On the other hand, the Army has other missions which are subject to larger variations which, at one time, may generate additional requirements and, at another time, reduce requirements for active installations. Examples are training centers for initial entry training, aviation training facilities, production facilities, administrative space to support specialized activities, and troop unit installations.

The installation structure today is considerably smaller than that which existed prior to the Vietnam War. For the most part, the Vietnam buildup was supported by expansion of facilities at existing active installations, use of the same installation by more than one deploying unit, backfill of installations vacated by deploying units with other activities, and two-shift operations.

The Army is basically tied to its existing installations to support its current and projected force structure levels. The land area acquired prior to, during, and after World War II, coupled with the substantial investment in permanent facilities over the past 40 years, has resulted in a considerable physical plant.

The base structure of the Army today is constantly being reviewed with the objective of optimizing it. Section V lists several areas in which initiatives are underway to promote management efficiencies and reduce base operations costs. At the same time, the possibility exists either of future redeployment of overseas forces back to the continental United States (CONUS) or of mobilizing forces. Accordingly, some flexibility must be maintained in the base structure to accommodate these possibilities.

Federal, state, and local governments and interest groups are encroaching on use of Army training areas at CONUS installations. Encroachments include, but are not limited to, protection of endangered species; Forest Service land use restrictions; ecological/archeological restraints; natural gas/power line easements; undue safety (impact area) considerations; de facto military surrender due to disuse; and lack of imaginative, environmentally enlightened land use.

The result is that combat readiness is impaired, training realism is reduced, training plans are altered, transportation costs are increased, and training time is lost due to land use restrictions, real or believed. Options must be found to reduce restrictions on Army training land. There will be population shifts over the next 20 years which could hamper installation expansion programs. Based on these factors, realignment or expansion of the present training/maneuver area may be impaired or precluded in the future.

The following factors will govern Army installation planning for the next 20 years:

1. The concentration of US population is projected to shift toward the Southern and Western States. Army bases in these areas generally offer the largest areas for training, are most suited for rapid expansion by use of temporary facilities, and up to now were in the less populated areas of CONUS. The presence and particularly the expansion of Army bases spawn corresponding increases in civilian communities immediately adjacent to the installations. Modern military weapon systems are characterized by longer ranges, greater lethality, increased support requirements, and higher mobility. These characteristics require larger areas for training/maneuver and firing ranges which, in turn, lead to the following general conclusions:

a. The establishment of a military installation may initially have been in a relatively open area, but the act of establishing such a facility will attract additional people, business, and construction activity. The attraction of this activity, in time, will inevitably result in encroachment on the military installation and restrict its expansion potential.

b. While some CONUS installations are short training land, expansion or diversion is not the only solution. Educated land use practices may provide relief from many current constraints. Commanders may need expert assistance to reduce restrictions on present training areas. Active, Reserve, and National Guard training areas might be identified which could serve as training area relief valves for units with shortages at home stations.

c. Current large multimission Army bases will become more valuable and more restricted in expansion capability, with time.

d. In light of land scarcity and real estate values, future land requirements must be identified and the rights acquired as soon as possible to meet these requirements.

2. Many Army installations were constructed with rail lines and military planning considers the use of rail service. Transportation regulations have been liberalized and carriers are now permitted to abandon many light density lines. In many instances, there may have to be a shift to an alternate form of transportation, e.g., highway or air.

3. Commercial pressures on military installations are varied. As land values increase, commercial interests increase pressures for acquisition of installation property. On the other hand, as installations seek to reduce or close operations, various pressures argue for the status quo. Commercial interests seek advantages from the military installation in construction, grazing rights, concession operating rights, employment, and off-post business. At the same time, many oppose traditional military services and facilities which may compete with private business.

4. While a form of national consensus exists in favor of Defense economy and efficiency, a concrete Army proposal for a base reduction or closure in the interest of economy and efficiency is almost certain to meet considerable protest from local interests expressed through their elected representatives at all levels. This is primarily inspired by fears of adverse impact on the local economy, although other issues are also raised. A significant issue raised during these exchanges in recent years is the concept of a regional entitlement to at least some Defense presence. While proponents of this concept have raised some valid points, Defense is not a regionally oriented activity and cannot be considered as such.

5. In addition to environmentally related pressures, such as encroachment on wildlife sanctuaries and meeting the same water and air pollution standards as other activities, military installations by their activity have certain peculiar environmentally related pressures. By virtue of normal training activity, noise, air pollution, water pollution, and wildlife concerns are common to Army bases. However, the Army recognizes its responsibility to serve as a trustee of the environment and will carry out its mission of national security in a manner consistent with applicable environmental standards, laws, and policies.

6. Our major installations are experiencing severe encroachment pressures because of the ever increasing need for land by the surrounding communities. These pressures are not new, but their frequency and momentum are on the rise. The demand for land for residential and industrial purposes is resulting in military installations, originally constructed in rural areas, now finding themselves completely surrounded by civilian activities, which are in some cases incompatible with ongoing military operations. When this happens, the installation, although desirable because of the income it provides, frequently becomes of secondary importance to the community. The income received from the installation also becomes less important as the land values increase to the point where more revenues are realized by civilian development than from the installation. Foreseen in the future is an increasing demand for land in the urban and suburban areas to support civilian needs, thus causing land values to appreciate. This demand will further increase encroachment problems for the military and increase the demand for private use of Federal land under military control.

Emphasis must be placed on continued improvement of planning toward the future organization, physical structure, modernization, and location of Army installations and activities. These considerations will undoubtedly entail significantly increased costs in both the planning and implementation phases of these actions. Because of various types of contamination at a number of Army installations, such as unexploded ammunition and the exceptionally high cost of cleanup, the Army is in a large measure compelled to retain these installations for the foreseeable future. Also, there is a continuing requirement for maintenance and demilitarization facilities for the existing chemical retaliatory stockpile. The continuing decrease of undeveloped land demands sophisticated planning for the acquisition, use, and release of Army property.

The preceding broad factors are, in the main, oriented toward retention and/or expansion of the existing Army base structure overall. In the event adjustments are required within the existing structure due to major force structure changes, mission changes, budget limitations, or other factors, the following specific criteria would, in varying degrees, be applied to future realignment actions.

1. MISSION REQUIREMENTS. The stated or postulated mission requirements of specific activities, within the context of the entire force structure, should be the principal factors which drive choices among stationing alternatives. They are the baseline against which all other factors must be weighed. Mission requirements are increased by new weapon systems which require more training land/space.

2. BUDGET/MANPOWER CONSTRAINTS. These inseparably related factors are the principal limitation to attaining and maintaining a particular base structure at all levels. They can influence decisions on retention of individual structures or retention of entire installations.

3. COST SAVINGS. A major objective of the Army is to accomplish the assigned mission at the least cost. Where otherwise comparable alternatives exist; the true "least cost," both in terms of dollars and manpower, must be selected. Typically, an installation closure will not produce total savings of its annual base operations costs, as continuing activities will have to be accommodated elsewhere, in-house, or by other means, such as by contract.

4. PERSONNEL TURBULENCE. The adverse impact of military and civilian personnel turbulence must be given consideration because of both the high costs and the adverse effect on morale and productivity.

5. CIVILIAN LABOR MARKET. Many Army missions involve utilization of a highly specialized and unique civilian work force. Many of these people establish deep roots in the local community and are reluctant to relocate with the transfer of the functions they perform. The lack of an appropriate labor market thus becomes a factor in evaluating proposed realignment actions.

6. FACILITIES/HOUSING AVAILABILITY. Maximum utilization of existing facilities with minimum expenditures for new facilities is a major goal in all realignment actions. This includes both mission related facilities and support facilities on-post, and available housing both on-post and off-post. Large capital investments for replacement facilities militate against relocation of activities which require highly specialized, high cost facilities or, in the case of major combat units, large land areas.

7. CAPITAL INVESTED. This factor is directly related to the preceding factor. Having made a large capital investment in facilities at a particular installation, the Army tends to be tied to that installation for the duration of the useful life of the facilities.

8. GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION. The geographic location influences the ability of assigned forces to execute their mission. Weather, terrain, proximity to air and surface transportation, etc., all contribute to retention of installations which enhance operational effectiveness. Likewise, selection of new installations for stationing must take all of these geographically related factors into account.

9. LAND AREA. The need for adequate and suitable land area to support major combat units and their supporting forces is a major consideration. Bases must be capable of supporting the readiness and deployment training of the assigned forces as envisioned in the United States strategy. This requirement often determines which bases will be retained in the active inventory. Where mission compatibility can be achieved, the consolidation of activities at large, multi-mission bases takes precedence over utilization of small, single mission bases.

10. IMPACT ON OTHER SERVICES/AGENCIES. The Army provides support to many units and activities of the Department of Defense and other Federal agencies. Inherent in any base realignment action is consideration of the impact on those agencies. The personnel turbulence and costs associated with relocating or supporting these types of activities are an integral part of any analysis conducted.

11. COMMUNITY IMPACT. Civilian support resources (e.g., community housing, medical, schools, and recreational facilities) are a consideration in developing base realignment actions. Of particular importance is family housing. Areas which have residual capability to adequately house families negate the cost of providing Government housing and facilitate rapid completion of the proposed action. Adequate support should exist either on or off a gaining installation to avoid a realignment action being counterproductive in terms of morale. Since personnel support capability on our installations is limited, the contribution of the civilian community in this area is important. Conversely, realignment actions which reduce the Army presence in an area may cause serious impact on civilian communities, particularly those in which the major source of the economic base is the military installation. When possible, realignment actions are designed to minimize the impact on local communities.

Where appropriate, assistance will be provided to local community leaders in their negotiations with the Office of Economic Adjustment, Department of Defense, whose function is to assist communities in the reestablishment of an economic base when a reduction in Defense expenditures has been severe.

12. ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT. All realignment actions must be assessed to determine their probable impact on the environment. Base realignment options must have an initial analysis during the preliminary planning. If significant environmental impact is indicated at either a gaining or losing base, an environmental impact statement must be prepared in accordance with the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969.

13. ENERGY RESOURCE IMPACT. An initial assessment addressing such factors as energy requirements, availability, and cost must be made to determine the potential energy impact of all installation realignments, reductions, or closures. If a significant impact is identified, a detailed study must be made and an Energy Resource Impact Statement (ERIS) prepared. The ERIS then becomes a part of the project justification and decision making documents.

14. RESERVE COMPONENTS SUPPORT. The increased emphasis on the utilization of Reserve Component forces to meet future contingency requirements must be considered. These units are generally constituted in areas where there are population resources. Their readiness depends on access to adequate local ranges and training areas. This requires that the range facilities and training areas not only be of the proper size and configuration, but also that they be within reasonable commuting distance. Readiness is adversely affected by increased commuting time and corresponding decreased training time availability. Concurrently, personnel job satisfaction is lowered and personnel recruiting and retention rates are decreased. Many of our bases, both active and inactive, are used extensively for support of these units both for weekend training and annual training. The impact on these type units is an integral part of any analysis conducted.

15. MOBILIZATION AND CONTINGENCY REQUIREMENTS. The type and number of bases required are determined by the need to be capable of supporting the strategy directed by national policy and the operational and training requirements of the Army. The base structure must provide sufficient flexibility to support various contingencies, including full mobilization. The determination of mobilization requirements of bases should be consistent with guidance in the DOD Master Mobilization Plan, Defense and Army guidance, the Army Plan, and the Army Mobilization and Operations Planning System. Coupled with this requirement is the uncertainty as to when an inactive base might be needed again. The costs of inactivating and reactivating a base can offset savings derived from its closure.

16. ENCROACHMENT. Urban and airspace encroachment into vital areas surrounding installations is of continuing concern. Some installations which were originally remote have attracted major population growth and, as a result, continued operations have been threatened through urban expansion. Civilian aviation activity has served to restrict the airspace available for military operations at some installations. Encroachment, therefore, is an element which must be considered in determining the future viability of an installation. It is also possible that major weapons changes may effectively "outgrow" existing installation sizes. For example, ranges now adequate for artillery firing may become too small for artillery weapons which may be introduced in the future. However, where encroachment has become or is anticipated to be a problem, its impact is considered during development of base realignment actions.

17. LONG-RANGE PLANS. Force Expansion studies, Total Army Analysis, and other force-related planning tools predict with some measure of certainty the size and shape of future force needs. However, since the future forces cannot be predicted with certainty and are subject to unprogrammed changes, flexibility to accommodate these changes within the base structure should be preserved when possible and economical. This entails developing reasonable assumptions on what unprogrammed force changes might occur and determining how the various options could support the assumed force changes. However, flexibility is difficult to quantify and, as a result, tends to be a subjective consideration.

The overseas base structure is driven by Army forward deployments. For this reason, the above discussion is primarily limited to the base structure in the United States.

### III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

In common with the Marines, but differing from the Air Force, the Army's major combat mission elements use their portion of the base structure only for training, quartering of personnel, and maintenance of equipment in preparation for the combat mission. They do not normally fight the war from fixed installations as would units of the Strategic Air Command.

Overseas deployed units should be located in close proximity to the area of their anticipated wartime mission. The precise locations, however, are determined by what the host government can and will make available.

The stationing of divisions and other major tactical units is given priority consideration based on such critical factors as the presence of adequate maneuver and training space and ranges, the availability of housing and support, and restricting environmental impacts. Since stationing choices are of necessity made from existing installations originally acquired to meet less demanding past conditions, these stations involve some compromise of currently forecasted ideal conditions. As noted in Section II, modernized forces are presently "outgrowing" their installations. For those divisions having prepositioned unit equipment in overseas theaters, precise location in CONUS vis-a-vis the primary wartime mission is no longer a major consideration. Strategic airlift can move personnel and their individual equipment east or west with minimal significant time differential. For units scheduled to move by surface transport with full equipment later in a particular deployment scenario, location within the CONUS is still a consideration.

The CONUS logistics base structure, to include installations with research and development as primary missions, is also largely evolutionary. It is what remains of World War II mobilization, created at widely dispersed locations with considerable redundancy in anticipation of enemy attack against the homeland. Much rationalized and modernized, it is serviceable and capable of performing its mission of supporting deployed forces.

#### STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

##### Base Requirements:

The basing of strategic forces is confined primarily to communications type activities which are normally sattelited on installations for logistical support.

## GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

### Base Requirements:

The Army must train the way it will fight. The battalion task force, the lowest level at which all elements of the combined arms team come together, must regularly practice offensive and defensive tactics deployed on frontages and depths comparable to those expected in wartime. When battalions have demonstrated critical task proficiency, brigade exercises should be conducted so as to bring into play the full range of fire support, operations, and logistical contingencies. Division commanders should deploy critical elements of their commands in order to exercise an appropriate range of combined arms operations in a joint setting.

Units without prepositioned equipment overseas should be located at installations in proximity of the port of embarkation (sea and air) from which they are most likely to deploy, in order that they can respond quickly to early deployment requirements. Units should also be stationed in proximity to the coasts and borders of the Nation to be in a position to counter threats to CONUS, yet they must have sufficient land to train and fire their weapons. They should not be stationed near heavily populated areas, industrial complexes, or other strategic targets. The surrounding area should offer sufficient space for dispersal to ensure that the unit itself does not present a lucrative military target and is afforded a reasonable degree of survivability. Training areas should provide the force with a wide array of climatological and topographical features in which to train and which represent a cross-section of the world's environments.

Active installations should be located so as to readily accommodate Reserve Component units in the event of mobilization, without necessitating excessive movement and delay from home station to mobilization station. Implicit also in the mobilization stationing requirement is the necessity for providing Reserve Component units with annual training and inactive duty training sites.

In the continental United States, the major active combat units are: 10 divisions (includes three divisions with two active brigades and one Army National Guard roundout brigade), two separate brigades, an air cavalry combat brigade, and an armored cavalry regiment. The units are structured for a variety of environments and missions. The goal is to maintain a force which is available for rapid commitment.

In Europe, four divisions, three forward deployed and one special mission brigade, and two armored cavalry regiments retain the high level of readiness necessary to permit an immediate response to any aggression against the NATO alliance.

In the Pacific, the divisions in the Republic of Korea and Hawaii (the 25th Infantry Division includes two active brigades and one Reserve Component roundout brigade) are ready to perform their assigned combat mission.

The Army has deployed one special mission brigade in the Panama area and one in Alaska to provide a ready response to any contingency which might arise in those areas.

All eight Army National Guard divisions, 19 combat brigades (three of which roundout active divisions), one training brigade, and four armored cavalry regiments are located in the continental United States. Additionally, one combat brigade is located in Hawaii (roundout for the Hawaiian active division) and one combat brigade is located in Puerto Rico. The Army Reserve has three combat brigades in the United States. Both the Army National Guard and the Army Reserve major combat units provide the Total Army a substantial combat force. The following depicts stationing of Active and Reserve Component divisions:

<u>Active Divisions</u>	<u>Location</u>
1st Infantry (Mechanized) 1/	Fort Riley, Kansas
2d Infantry 3/	Camp Casey, Korea
3rd Infantry (Mechanized) 3/	Wurzburg, Germany
4th Infantry (Mechanized) 1/	Fort Carson, Colorado
5th Infantry (Mechanized) 2/	Fort Polk, Louisiana
7th Infantry 2/	Fort Ord, California
8th Infantry (Mechanized) 3/	Bad Kreuznach, Germany
9th Infantry	Fort Lewis, Washington
24th Infantry (Mechanized) 2/	Fort Stewart, Georgia
25th Infantry 2/	Schofield Barracks, Hawaii
1st Cavalry 1/	Fort Hood, Texas
1st Armored 3/	Ansbach, Germany
2d Armored 1/	Fort Hood, Texas
3rd Armored 3/	Frankfurt, Germany
82d Airborne	Fort Bragg, North Carolina
101st Airborne (Air Assault)	Fort Campbell, Kentucky

Army National Guard Divisions

26th Infantry  
28th Infantry  
38th Infantry  
40th Infantry (Mechanized)  
42d Infantry  
47th Infantry  
49th Armored  
50th Armored

Location 4/

Massachusetts/Connecticut  
Pennsylvania  
Indiana/Michigan  
California  
New York  
Minnesota/Iowa/Illinois  
Texas  
New Jersey/Vermont

- 1/ One brigade deployed forward.
- 2/ Roundout division.
- 3/ Locations shown are division headquarters. Units are dispersed at multiple sites.
- 4/ First State listed is division headquarters.

Nondivisional combat general purpose forces are distributed throughout the base structure with emphasis on providing balanced forces at the major combat unit installations.

The Army must also maintain semiactive installations which are required primarily for the support of training of the Reserve Components and for mobilization. In addition, there are State-owned/leased installations which are required for support of weekend and annual training and mobilization. Active component installations also perform these functions but are not adequate to satisfy the total requirement. The Army cannot fulfill full mobilization requirements in the time frame envisioned under current strategy unless these installations are maintained. Access to additional acreage for maneuver purposes will be essential to the extensive training required to make the mobilized force fully combat ready.

Terminal and outport facilities functions are under the Military Traffic Management Command (MTMC), which has area command headquarters at Bayonne, New Jersey and Oakland, California. Each area command headquarters commands a military ocean terminal for general cargo at its respective location and military outports at various commercial ports. The DOD transportation mission is accomplished almost exclusively by utilizing commercial resources. The military ocean terminals, which are shared with industry during peacetime, will be returned to military use when needed. Hazards involved in moving ammunition require that separate Government-owned terminals be maintained.

Major force modernization force structure changes and their aggregate impact on the base structure must be forecasted and considered in base structure planning. Current and proposed restructuring initiatives will require additional facilities at installations, but are not expected to increase the base structure overall in FY 1983.

Implementation of the provisions of the Panama Canal Treaty resulted in dislocation of some Army activities to other sites within Panama. This action requires renovation of existing facilities and/or new construction but will not significantly impact on the base structure overall during FY 1983.

The National Training Center (NTC) provides the Army a training area where a total combat environment can be simulated. This newly established environment, comprising realistic maneuver areas comparable with modern battlefield requirements, warfare techniques, and future weaponry developments, will increase the Army's combat readiness. The Army reactivated Fort Irwin, California, on 1 July 1981 as a US Army Forces Command installation and the site for the NTC. Comprising 642,805 acres in the Mojave Desert, Fort Irwin has sufficient and challenging terrain for exercising heavy battalions. Its isolation from civilian communities will permit full power electronic warfare play and realistic close air support.

Fort Irwin is used for annual and weekend training of California National Guard and Army Reserve units. In addition, roundout Reserve Component battalions participate with their parent Active Component Division during rotations to the NTC.

#### AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

##### Basing Requirements:

Research, development, testing, and evaluation (RDT&E,A) of Army materiel, weapons, and support systems are accomplished primarily by the US Army Materiel Development and Readiness Command (DARCOM), US Army Medical Research and Development Command, and US Army Corps of Engineers. Accomplishment of these missions requires availability of numerous test facility complexes, laboratory and research facilities, and administrative headquarters facilities.

These facilities are either operated as RDT&E,A installations/activities or as tenant facilities on other than RDT&E,A installations. Generally, these research and testing facilities require a highly sophisticated equipment inventory and work force. Facilities devoted to testing are usually located in remote areas necessitating maintenance of a constant on-site work force. These facilities are an integral part of the Army's overall materiel development and acquisition mission and significantly contribute to the attainment of US efforts to maintain a lead in weapon systems technology.

The US Army Communications Command (USACC) provides Armywide non-tactical communications and air traffic control support. To provide base communications support, USACC requires tenant facilities at most installations. Additionally, installations are used by USACC to support the Defense Communications System and Army Command and Control requirements.

#### MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

##### Basing Requirements:

To provide adequate command, control, and management of Army resources, it is essential that necessary administrative space be available. These installations serve as homes for major command headquarters, for units engaged in supervising Reserve Component training and readiness, and for unique specialized functions. They require a highly sophisticated work force not normally found at remote locations and rapid modes of close-in transportation. While not contributing directly to the "tooth" side of the Army, they are an integral part of the "tail" and significantly contribute to the attainment of a combat ready Army.

#### CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

##### Basing Requirements:

Since 1813, arsenals have been the continuing centers for the preservation of unique skills required for the defense of the United States. Their role has evolved from one of manufacturing, storage, and maintenance of weapons to one of serving as the nuclei from which private industry obtained "know-how" to mass produce a multitude of products used in war. More recently, their manufacturing activities have been limited to production of very small quantities of items where a producer in private industry could not be found.

Their primary mission is to support the research and development program by providing the capability to build prototype research and development items and to provide a production base in the event of mobilization. A second major area of production type bases is the Government-owned, Contractor-operated (GOCO) plants used in the production of munitions, tanks, aircraft, electronics, and missiles. A number of these are presently in standby status, with others active. The fact that these plants are Contractor-operated provides the Army the flexibility to more readily expand or contract our capability consistent with requirements. Continued modernization of these plants is essential to assure a viable capability attuned to prospective needs.

Depot storage and maintenance requirements consist of:

1. Wholesale storage depots having responsibility for the storage, maintenance, and distribution of major items; including storage of go-to-war stocks for Reserve Component forces. These may also have the additional requirement for safe storage, maintenance, distribution and, in some cases, demilitarization of explosives, special weapons, and toxic and chemical materiel.
2. Distribution depots having responsibility for supporting assigned geographic areas, both CONUS and overseas, for storage and distribution of secondary items. In some instances, they have maintenance activities and may continue to have this mission in the future.
3. Depot activities which store major items and act as an extension of the storage capability of the depots. In some cases, they too have the additional requirement discussed under wholesale storage depots.

Long-range planning for depot maintenance facilities is a dynamic effort, affected by several variables. These include realignment within the DOD to establish "single Service managers" (e.g., assign to a given Service a new item entering the inventory), the use of contractor-owned/operated facilities in lieu of organic (in-house) Army-owned/operated facilities to perform depot maintenance of equipment, and the expanded efforts to "maximize" interservicing of material. At the same time, studies are being conducted to determine the minimum CONUS base required to sustain the mission essential work load authorized for organic depot level accomplishment.

Service schools have the primary mission of replenishing forces with trained personnel in peacetime and maintaining a wartime expansion capability to support mobilization. Driven by improvements in communicative technology and by the need to conduct training relevant to new organizations, tactics, and weapons systems, these schools will aim at establishing centers of excellence for the training and doctrine of all branches.

The initial entry training centers will develop and administer programs of instruction driven by the same factors discussed above on Service schools.

Medical facilities and activities provide health services to Active Army forces and other authorized beneficiaries. Station (community) hospitals provide basic and general ambulatory and inpatient health services. In addition to basic and general health services, Army medical centers provide regional specialty and sub-specialty consultative and referral health services for Army, as well as other Military Services and Federal agencies. Medical centers also provide the primary capabilities for care of casualties in the event of contingencies or mobilization and the source of graduate, specialized, and technical training for health professionals and technicians that staff Army field forces and station hospitals.

On-going realignment studies could affect Fort Sheridan, Illinois and Fort Indiantown Gap, Pennsylvania. Consideration is being given to the consolidation of all base operations support functions at Forts Meade, Ritchie, and Detrick, Maryland; Fort McClellan and Anniston Army Depot, Alabama; Fort Bliss, Texas and White Sands Missile Range, New Mexico; as well as Forts Monroe and Eustis, Virginia.

#### INDIVIDUALS (600)

The Army has no major installations falling into this IDPP category.

**IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1984**

A summary of the FY 1984 Estimated Base Operations Costs as defined in the introduction follows:

TABLE VII

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMSARMY BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)

<u>Major Defense Programs</u>	<u>Fifty States</u>	<u>US Territories and Possessions 1/</u>	<u>Foreign Overseas Areas</u>	<u>Total 3/</u>
Strategic (01) 2/	-	-	-	-
General Purpose (02)	1,516.8	-	2,035.9	3,552.7
Intell. & Comm. (03)	87.6	-	-	87.6
Airlift Sealift (04) 2/	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	205.2	-	-	205.2
Research & Develop. (06) 2/	-	-	-	-
Central Supply & Maint. (07)	330.4	-	3.1	333.5
Trng, Med & Other Pers (08)	1,296.8	-	-	1,296.8
Admin. & Assoc. (09)	308.0	-	-	308.0
Support of Other Nations (10) 2/	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3,744.8	-	2,039.0	5,783.8

Note : BOS Cost data based upon budget submitted to OSD October 1982.

TABLE VII (Cont'd)

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS

ARMY BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)

- 1/ Army does not have separate program elements for base operations of installations in territories or possessions. These costs are included in the base operations program element of the major command that operates the installation.
- 2/ Army does not budget for base operations in Programs 1, 4, or 10. Base operations costs are not separately identified in Program 6.
- 3/ Total consists of Operation & Maintenance, Army appropriations allocated to base operations.

## V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Army continues an active program to promote management efficiencies and consolidate or eliminate functions in order to reduce base operations costs. A number of these will affect the FY 1984 budget:

1. The Army will continue to conduct cost studies of in-house and contract operation of base operations support activities to determine the most cost effective method of operation. In-house activities will be converted to contract when it is cost effective to do so.
2. Consolidation of real property maintenance activities with other Military Services is designed to reduce overall base support costs.
3. The Army's continued scrutiny of its installations and activities is expected to reduce nonessential overhead and support personnel and associated costs. A number of actions are being studied to reduce overhead support costs. These include the consolidation of Civilian Personnel Offices as well as the Base Operations Support functions between bases collocated within 50 miles.

SECTION VII  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE

**Note:** Population and land area data for Army installations in the Federal Republic of Germany do not necessarily add up to the total shown for each of the "US Army Base" community areas. The community areas include other off site locations such as family housing not included in this report.

TABLE VIII

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (1DPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)				
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	1			1
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	32		210	242
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	4		4	8
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	28		2	30
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	6		2	8
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	24	1	2	25
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	11		7	18
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	60		9	69
	45		45	
TOTAL ARMY	211	3	232	446

Note: Summary excludes 9 DoD Agency installations in the 50 States which are included in the Army list.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	Total Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	------	--------------	--------------	---------------	----------------	------	------------------------	------	------------------------------

INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)

MARYLAND	CASCADE, PA	1257	850	2107	2107	1	638	1	COMMUNICATIONS
RITCHIE, FORT									

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1964

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land-Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (1202)									
ALASKA									
RICHARDSON, FORT	ANCHORAGE	4601	1193	5794	5794	11	61073	16	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
GREELY, FORT	FAIRBANKS	787	208	995	995	18	639085	3	RD TEST CENTER
FAIRBANKS PERMAFROST STA, AK	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	744	25	TEST SITE
GERSTLE RIVER ARCTIC TEST SITE,	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	19127	16	TEST SITE
AK									
MAINWRIGHT, FORT	FAIRBANKS	2966	473	3439	3439	14	656250	1	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
BLACK RAPIDS TNG SITE, AK	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	2782	23	TRAINING
CLEARWATER LAKE TNG SITE, AK	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	11	36	TRAINING
GULKA NA ARMY SITE, AK	ANCHORAGE	*	*	*	*	*	44	34	TRAINING
EKLUTNA DISPERSAL SITE, AK	ANCHORAGE	*	*	*	*	*	533	27	DISPERSAL SITE
EKLUTNA MOUNTAIN GLACIER SITE,	ANCHORAGE	*	*	*	*	*	69	33	TRAINING
AK									
YUKON COMTHAND TNG SITE, AK	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	287257	4	TRAINING
CALIFORNIA									
IRWIN, FORT	BARSTOW	2446	406	2854	2854	16	642805	2	NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER
ORD. FORT	SEASIDE	16060	2203	16263	16263	7	28016	17	7TH INFANTRY DIVISION
MONTEREY, PRESIDIO OF, CA	MONTEREY	2780	1013	3793	3793	13	392	(MECH) (-)	(MECH) (-)
HUNTER LIGGETT, FORT, CA	JOLON	1000	68	1068	1068	17	164636	28	DEFENSE LANGUAGE SCHOOL
COLORADO									
CARSON, FORT	COLORADO SPRS	18922	2121	21043	21043	5	137391	10	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
GEORGIA									
STEWART, FORT	HINESVILLE	14142	1768	15910	15910	9	279270	5	24TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
HUNTER ARMY AIRFIELD, GA	SAVANNAH	3850	451	4301	4301	12	5661	21	24TH INFANTRY DIVISION TNG
HAWAII									
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS MIL RES	HONOLULU	10928	1009	11937	12397	10	13777	19	25TH INFANTRY DIVISION (-)
KAENA POINT MILITARY RES, HI	WAIAKE	*	24	24	27	22	67	31	TRAINING
HELEMANO RADIO STATION, HI	WAIIWA	740	*	740	759	19	281	29	COMMUNICATIONS
HONOLULU MILITARY RES, HI	HONOLULU	*	*	*	*	*	70	32	TRAINING
DILLINGHAM MILITARY RES, HI	WAIIWA	*	*	*	*	*	779	24	TRAINING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1964

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area-Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KAHUKU TNG AREA, HI KIPAPA AMMO STORAGE SITE, HI POHAKULOA TRAINING AREA, HI MAKUA MILITARY RESERVATION, HI	WAHIWAHI WAHIWAHI HILO WAIANAE	* * 60 *	* * 12 *	* * 72 3	22 * 122 24	23 * 20 24	9531 659 85883 5284 20 TRAINING 26 AMMUNITION STORAGE 15 DIVISION TRAINING 22 TRAINING
KANSAS RILEY, FORT	JUNCTION CITY	17709	2062	19771	19771	6	100979 13 1ST INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
KENTUCKY CAMPBELL, FORT	CLARKSVILLE, TN	20764	2274	23038	23038	4	105397 12 101ST AIRBORNE DIVISION
LOUISIANA POLK, FORT	LEESVILLE	13940	1979	15919	15919	8	196326 8 5TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
NORTH CAROLINA BRAGG, FORT	FAYETTEVILLE	422238	4005	46243	46243	1	130696 11 82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION
TEXAS HOOD, FORT	KILLEEN	39872	3333	43205	43205	2	216946 7 1ST CAVALRY DIV&2D ARMORED DIV
VIRGINIA MYER, FORT	ARLINGTON	1965	924	2889	3046	15	256 30 ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
WASHINGTON LEWIS, FORT YAKIMA FIRING CENTER, WA	TACOMA YAKIMA	22081	3262	25363	25363	3 21	86718 260769 14 9TH INFANTRY DIVISION 6 DIVISION TRAINING
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	OAKLAND	169	1316	1485	1654	2	559 3 HARBOR & PORT
CALIFORNIA OAKLAND ARMY BASE							

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1964

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW JERSEY MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-BAYONNE	BAYONNE	186	1940	2126	2323	1	679	2 HARBOR & PORT
NORTH CAROLINA MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-SUNNY POINT	SOUTH POINT	15	245	260	326	3	16324	1 HARBOR & PORT
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)								
ARKANSAS CHAFFEE, FORT	FORT SMITH	17	411	428	2965	4	71094	3 RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
CALIFORNIA AFRC, LOS ALAMITOS ROBERTS, CAMP ROBERTS, CAMP ANNEX, CA MACARTHUR, FORT	LOS ALAMITOS SAN MIGUEL PASO ROBLES SAN PEDRO	207 72 * *	297 120 * *	504 192 * *	1292 3257 * *	6 3 * *	295 42361 22 96	20 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING 6 RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1) 26 COMMUNICATIONS 21 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
GEORGIA CATOOSA RIFLE RANGE	CHATTANOOGA, TN	*	1	1	336	11	1628	16 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HAWAII DERUSSY, FORT	HONOLULU	63	63	126	691	9	73	24 ARMY RESERVE HQ
INDIANA ATTERBURY RESERVE TNG AREA	EDINBURG	31	64	95	116	15	33465	7 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
LOUISIANA DES MOINES, FORT	DES MOINES	84	35	119	119	14	94	22 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
MASSACHUSETTS EDWARDS, CAMP NO	BOURNE	10	97	107	140	13	10689	12 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)


**DEFENSE**  
**ARMY BASE STRUCTURE**  
**GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES**  
**UNITED STATES**  
**FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MICHIGAN CUSTER RC TNG AREA	BATTLE CREEK	*	*	*	*	*	7872	13	RC TNG
MISSISSIPPI MCCAIN, CAMP NG	GRENADA	*	*	*	*	*	3006	15	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MONTANA HARRISON, WM HENRY, FORT NG	HELENA	*	*	*	*	*	1698	17	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MISSOULA	*	*	*	*	*	4932	14	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
NEBRASKA HEAD FACILITY NG	HEAD	*	*	*	*	*	1197	18	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEW JERSEY PEDRICKTOWN SUPPORT FACILITY	PEDRICKTOWN	*	*	*	*	*	66	23	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
NEW YORK DRUM, FORT	WATERTOWN	497	647	1144	1144	7	107265	1	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
OKLAHOMA GRUBER, CAMP	MUSKOGEE	11	*	11	341	10	26075	8	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PENNSYLVANIA INDIANTOWN GAP, FORT	ANNVILLE	384	947	1331	1331	5	18052	10	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
TEXAS SWIFT, CAMP NG	AUSTIN	*	*	*	279	12	11740	11	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
UTAH WILLIAMS, CAMP	SALT LAKE CITY	*	*	*	*	*	20773	9	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>VERMONT</b> <b>ETHAN ALLEN FACILITY</b>	<b>BURLINGTON</b>	*	*	*	*	*	622	19	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>VIRGINIA</b> <b>PICKETT, FORT</b> <b>A.P. HILL, FORT</b>	<b>BLACKSTONE</b> <b>BOWLING GREEN</b>	73	229	302	3871	2	45196	5	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
		63	208	271	7009	1	76096	2	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
<b>WASHINGTON</b> <b>VANCOUVER BARRACKS</b>	<b>VANCOUVER</b>	*	*	*	*	*	62	26	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
<b>WISCONSIN</b> <b>MCCOY, FORT</b>	<b>SPARTA</b>	118	868	986	986	8	59779	4	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ARMY BASE SUBJECURE**  
**GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES**  
**UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS**  
**FY 1984**

Installation	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Land Area Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	----------------	-----------------------	------	------------------------------

**GUARD AND RESERVE (205)**

SANTIAGO, CAMP NO BUCHANAN, FORT	PUERTO RICO	SALINAS	SAN JUAN	122	2	11431	1 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD TNG (1) 2 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	*	386	667	1053	1	828	

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1984**

Installation

City

AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	--------------	--------------	----------------	------	------------------------	------	------------------------------

GENERAL PURPOSE (202)

GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF

US Army Base, Aschaffenburg  
BARTON BARRACKS  
SCHEID KASERNE  
CHRISTENSEN BARRACKS  
EAST CAMP GRAFENMOHR  
HOHENFELS TRAINING AREA  
PIONEER KASERNE  
SOUTH CAMP VILSECK  
CAMP WILDFLECKEN

AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
4787	640	6327	6327	*	* 7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND	42	134 2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
1105	*	1105	1105	80	207 2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT	7	39 2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
226	*	226	226	176	410 12 3RD BDE 1ST ARMORED DIVISION	51	12 3RD BDE 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
951	*	951	951	96	1898 1 7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND	419	1 7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
1632	*	1632	1632	51	40012 13 198 32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND	164	13 198 32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
419	*	419	419	419	1039 16 7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND	670	13 198 32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
2864	*	2864	2864	13	17562 3 3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	2864	13 3 3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

US Army Base, Aschaffenburg  
FIORI BARRACKS  
GRAVES BARRACKS  
JAEGER BARRACKS  
REAUD BARRACKS  
SMITH BARRACKS

AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
8669	669	9238	9238	*	* 1ST ARMORED DIVISION	35	150 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
1116	*	1116	1116	77	151 1ST ARMORED DIVISION	526	136 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
526	*	526	526	136	193 VI CORPS ARTILLERY	697	127 3RD ARMORED DIVISION
820	*	820	820	920	395 42 1ST ARMORED DIVISION	1250	920 30 167 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
1638	*	1638	1638	1698	30 167 1ST ARMORED DIVISION	1638	66 192 62 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
222	*	4342	4342	*	440 36 1ST ARMORED DIVISION	4120	66 440 36 1ST ARMORED DIVISION

US Army Base, Aschaffenburg  
GABLINGEN KASERNE  
FLAK KASERNE  
KEESE BARRACKS  
SHERIDAN KASERNE

AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
3965	729	4694	4694	*	* VII CORPS ARTILLERY	37	369 44 USAINSCOM FIELD STATION
606	*	606	606	606	121 76 102 US ARMY MEDICAL CMD	1315	1315 59 87 66 VII CORPS ARTILLERY
1562	*	1562	1562	1562	49 188 66 3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	1562	49 188 66 3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces In Foreign Areas  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mill.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Bad Kreuznach	BAD KREUZNACH	8861	373	9234	9234	*	*	*	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
MINICK KASERNE	BAD KREUZNACH	370	*	370	156	9	204	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	
BAD KREUZNACH HOSPITAL	BAD KREUZNACH	333	*	333	164	20	186	HEALTH CARE	
ROSE BARRACKS	BAD KREUZNACH	2598	*	2598	19	975	19	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	
ANDERSON BARRACKS	DEXHEIM	5561	*	5561	6	116	82	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	
DICHTELBACH MISSILE STATION	DICHTELBACH	194	*	194	186	62	110	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND	
WUESCHEIM MISSILE STATION	WUESCHEIM	227	*	227	179	39	140	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND	
US Army Base, Bad Tolz	BAD TOLZ	418	*	500	500	*	*	*	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES
FLINT KASERNE	BAD TOLZ	418	*	418	148	137	73	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES	
US Army Base, Bamberg	BAMBERG	6367	252	6609	6609	*	*	*	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
BAMBERG STORAGE AND RANGE AREA	BAMBERG	245	*	245	173	431	37	1ST ARMORED DIVISION	
WARNER BARRACKS	COBURG	6112	*	6112	3	216	54	1ST ARMORED DIVISION	
HARRIS BARRACKS	COBURG	4	*	4	208	8	205	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT	
US Army Base, Baumholder	BAUMHOLDER	7246	642	7888	7888	*	*	*	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
WETZEL KASERNE	BAUMHOLDER	341	*	341	161	207	56	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND	
BAUMHOLDER HOSPITAL	BAUMHOLDER	7246	*	7246	1	13	198	HEALTH CARE	
SMITH BARRACKS	BAUMHOLDER	5561	*	5561	6	1025	17	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	
HISEL	HISEL	153	*	153	192	40	138	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND	
HOPPSTAEDTEN	HOPPSTAEDTEN	278	*	278	171	109	84	HEALTH CARE	
IDAR OBERSTEIN	IDAR OBERSTEIN	498	*	498	138	41	136	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	
NAHOLLLENBACH STORAGE AREA	IDAR OBERSTEIN	278	*	278	171	97	88	LOGISTICS DEPOT	
US Army Base, Berlin	BERLIN	3621	211	3832	3832	*	*	*	BERLIN BRIGADE
ANDREWS BARRACKS	BERLIN	1122	*	1122	76	109	84	BERLIN BRIGADE	
BERLIN HOSPITAL	BERLIN	163	*	163	191	13	198	HEALTH CARE	
MCNAIR BARRACKS	BERLIN	2146	*	2146	35	69	106	BERLIN BRIGADE	
ROOSEVELT BARRACKS	BERLIN	2146	*	2146	35	15	195	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY	
TURNER BARRACKS	BERLIN	147	*	147	194	7	207	BERLIN BRIGADE	
US Army Base, Darmstadt	BABENHAUSEN	5559	518	6077	6077	*	*	*	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
BABENHAUSEN KASERNE	DARMSTADT	1275	*	1275	63	365	43	V CORPS ARTILLERY	
CAMBRAI FRITSCH KASERNE	DARMSTADT	1078	*	1078	81	64	108	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE	

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES**  
**Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas**  
**FY 1964**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ERNST LUDWIG KASERNE	DARMSTADT	1178	*	1178	1178	72	56	118	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
KELLEY BARRACKS	DARMSTADT	1612	*	1612	1612	42	117	80	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GRIESHEIM MISSILE FACILITY	DARMSTADT	100	*	100	100	202	28	164	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
MUENSTER AMMO DEPOT	MUENSTER	216	*	216	216	182	1901	11	LOGISTICS DEPOT
OBER RAMSTADT MAINTENANCE PLT	OBER RAMSTADT	4	*	4	4	208	21	184	WHEELED VEHICLE REPAIR
US Army Base, Frankfurt	*	10040	3170	13210	13210	*	*	*	HQ, V CORPS
CAMP ESCIBORN	ESCHBORN	665	*	665	665	115	203	67	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
DRAKE BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1176	*	1176	1176	73	35	150	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
EDWARDS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	937	*	937	937	98	23	176	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
GIBBS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1354	*	1354	1354	57	24	175	V CORPS MILITARY POLICE
FRANKFURT HOSPITAL	FRANKFURT	404	*	404	404	152	25	173	HEALTH CARE
FRANKFURT AREA HQ	FRANKFURT	565	*	565	565	130	84	95	V CORPS HQ
MCAIR BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1060	*	1060	1060	84	6	208	V CORPS SIGNAL
MICHAIR BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	140	*	140	140	195	28	164	V CORPS (3RD SUPPORT COMMAND)
CAMP KING	OBERSURSEL	307	*	307	307	168	39	140	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
US Army Base, Fulda	*	3616	200	3816	3816	*	*	*	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
MCNAUL BARRACKS	BAD HERFSFELD	1168	*	1168	1168	68	46	127	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
DOWNS BARRACKS	FULDA	2428	*	2428	2428	21	117	80	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
US Army Base, Garmisch	*	129	164	283	283	*	*	*	US ARMED FORCES REC CTR
SHERIDAN BARRACKS	GARMISCH	124	*	124	124	198	26	170	US ARMED FORCES REC CTR
US Army Base, Giessen	*	11006	800	11806	11806	*	*	*	42ND FIELD ARTILLERY
SCHLOSS KASERNE	BUTZBACH	717	*	717	717	111	33	154	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
RAY BARRACKS	FRIEDBURG	2614	*	2614	2614	17	167	67	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
PENDLETON BARRACKS	GIESSEN	509	*	509	509	137	36	147	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
GIESSEN GENERAL DEPOT	GIESSEN	434	*	434	434	145	522	30	LOGISTICS DEPOT
RIVER BARRACKS	GIESSEN	1622	*	1622	1622	48	46	129	V CORPS ARTILLERY
AYERS KASERNE	KIRCHGENDS	3632	*	3532	3532	10	275	52	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
US Army Base, Goepplingen	*	3441	180	3621	3621	*	*	*	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
COOKE BARRACKS	GOEPPINGEN	1569	*	1569	1569	50	317	47	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
BISMARCK KASERNE	SCHWAEBISCH-GMU	1151	*	1151	1151	74	17	191	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
HARDT KASERNE	SCHWAEBISCH-GMU	721	*	721	721	109	29	159	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES**  
**Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces In Foreign Areas**  
**FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA			Total Pers.	Rank	Land-Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.					
<b>US Army Base, Hanau</b>									
ARMSTRONG BARRACKS	BUEDINGEN	*	13467	1034	14501	* 14501	* 39	* 140	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
COLEMAN BARRACKS	GELNHAUSEN	1262	*	1262	1262	65	39	140	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
GROSSAUHEIM	GROSSAUHEIM	2237	*	2237	2237	27	80	98	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HANAU	HANAU	334	*	334	334	163	213	55	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
ARGONNER KASERNE	HANAU	334	*	334	334	163	51	124	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
FRANCOIS KASERNE	HANAU	666	*	666	666	114	22	181	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HESSEN-HOMBURG KASERNE	HANAU	1730	*	1730	1730	44	17	191	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HUTTER KASERNE	HANAU	1032	*	1032	1032	88	43	132	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
PIONEER KASERNE	HANAU	2603	*	2603	2603	18	94	90	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
YORKHOF KASERNE	HANAU	30	*	30	30	205	3	210	USAREUR LABOR SERVICE
FLIEGERHORST AIRFIELD KAS.	HANAU	1975	*	1975	1975	36	612	27	V CORPS ARTILLERY & AVIATION
<b>US Army Base, Heidelberg</b>									
HEIDELBERG AIRFIELD	HEIDELBERG	4128	1864	5992	5992	*	*	*	HEADQUARTERS, USAREUR
CAMPBELL BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	1126	*	1126	1126	75	45	129	HQ USAREUR (AVIATION)
HEIDELBERG HOSPITAL	HEIDELBERG	609	*	609	609	120	41	136	HEADQUARTERS, USAREUR
PATTON BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	859	*	859	859	103	23	178	HEALTH CARE
TOMPKINS BARRACKS	SCHWETZINGEN	807	*	807	807	106	28	164	HQ USAREUR (SPECIAL TROOPS)
KILBOURNE KASERNE	SCHWETZINGEN	549	*	549	549	135	68	92	USAREUR MAP DEPOT
FLIEGERHORST AIRFIELD KAS.	SCHWETZINGEN	*					11	201	US MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER
<b>US Army Base, Heilbronn</b>									
DALLAU TACTICAL DEFENSE STA	DALLAU	*	4511	*	4511	*	*	*	237TH ENGINEER BATTALION
BADENERHOF KASERNE	HEILBRONN	230	*	230	230	177	43	132	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
WHARTON BARRACKS	HEILBRONN	605	*	605	605	122	25	173	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
ARTILLERY KASERNE	NECKARSULM	2249	*	2249	2249	26	58	113	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE
SIEGELSBAECH AMMO FACILITY	SIEGELSBAECH	966	*	966	966	95	23	178	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
KILBOURNE KASERNE		461	*	461	461	142	426	38	LOGISTICS DEPOT
<b>US Army Base, Kaiserslautern</b>									
KAIERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT	KAIERSLAUTERN	*	6149	1944	8093	*	*	*	HQ, 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
KLEBER KASERNE	KAIERSLAUTERN	603	*	603	603	123	645	24	LOGISTICS DEPOT
RHINE ORDNANCE BARRACKS	KAIERSLAUTERN	1072	*	1072	1072	82	79	99	21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
PANZER KASERNE	KAIERSLAUTERN	945	*	945	945	97	3603	8	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
DAENNER KASERNE	KAIERSLAUTERN	992	*	992	992	92	318	188	21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
PULASKI BARRACKS	KAIERSLAUTERN	718	*	718	718	110	6310	4	HQ, KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT
LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL	LANDSTUHL	25	*	25	25	206	189	65	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
		1244	*	1244	1244	67	160	70	HEALTH CARE

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Karlsruhe RHEINLAND KASERNE GERMERSHEIM ARMY DEPOT GERSZENSKI BARRACKS NEUREUT KASERNE SMILEY BARRACKS	ETTLINGEN GERMERSHEIM KARLSRUHE KARLSRUHE KARLSRUHE	5911 656 307 2234 1291 871	678 * * * * *	6489 656 307 2234 1291 871	6489 656 307 2234 1291 871	* * * * * *	33 448 220 28 61 102	33 448 220 53 69 61	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE 18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE LOGISTICS DEPOT 18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE 18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE 18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
US Army Base, Mainz FINTHEN AIRFIELD DRAGONEN KASERNE LEE BARRACKS MAINZ ARMY DEPOT MCULLY BARRACKS	FINTHEN MAINZ MAINZ MAINZ HACKERNEIM	4640 987 137 2396 2697 1161	90 * * * * *	4730 987 137 2396 2697 1181	4730 987 137 2396 2697 1181	* * * * * 71	455 196 23 14 14 71	* * * * * 77	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH) V CORPS AVIATION 8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH) 104 8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH) 117 TRACK VEHICLE REPAIR 100 8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Mannheim COLEMAN BARRACKS FUMARI BARRACKS GENDARMERIE KASERNE TURLEY BARRACKS SPINELLI BARRACKS SULLIVAN BARRACKS TAYLOR BARRACKS	MANNHEIM MANNHEIM MANNHEIM MANNHEIM MANNHEIM MANNHEIM MANNHEIM	8256 3684 122 122 1033 1112 1933 423	1265 3584 * * * * * *	9521 3584 122 122 1033 1112 1933 423	9521 3584 122 122 1033 1112 1933 423	* * * * * * * 146	580 200 200 87 112 79 37 146	* * * * * * * 122	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH) 7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE HQ 170 US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY 3RD SUPPORT COMMAND 59 4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE 85 8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH) 77 US ARMY MILITARY COMMUNITY
US Army Base, Munich BAD AIBLING KASERNE MCGRAN KASERNE	BAD AIBLING MUNICH	256 1 241	428 * *	666 1 241	666 1 241	* * 174	209 1 174	* * 11	322 46 COMMUNICATIONS 201 3ARMY & AF EXCHANGE
US Army Base, Neu Ulm NELSON BARRACKS WILEY BARRACKS INNERINGEN TACTICAL DEF STA	NEU ULM NEU ULM STIGHARTEN	2735 404 2290 2290	150 * * *	2885 404 2290 2290	2885 404 2290 2290	* * * *	152 25 25 25	* * * *	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD) 143 59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE 66 1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD) 125 32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
US Army Base, Norddeutschland BREMERHAVEN HOSPITAL CARL SCHURZ KASERNE	BREMERHAVEN BREMERHAVEN	5087 170 702	608 * *	6695 170 702	6695 170 702	* * *	190 170 112	* * *	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD) 204 HEALTH CARE 29 US ARMY SUPPORT GROUP

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function (FWD)
LUCIUS D. CLAY KASERNE	GARLSTADT	4215	*	4215	4215	7	3500	9	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD)
US Army Base, Nuernberg									
FERRIS BARRACKS	ERLANGEN	14731	1057	15788	15788	*	316	48	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
JOHNSON BARRACKS	FUERTH	2654	*	2654	2654	15	1018	74	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
MONTIEUTH BARRACKS	FUERTH	1018	*	1018	1018	90	1456	56	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DARBY KASERNE	FUERTH	1456	*	1456	1456	56	1897	40	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
HERZO BASE	HERZOGENAUERACH	1897	*	1897	1897	40	1287	62	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
NUERNBERG HOSPITAL	NUERNBERG	882	*	882	882	100	882	28	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
MERRELL BARRACKS	NUERNBERG	2413	*	2413	2413	22	1477	43	HEALTH CARE
O'BRIEN BARRACKS	SCHWABACH	1477	*	1477	1477	54	1677	54	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
PINDER BARRACKS	ZIRNDORF	1677	*	1677	1677	47	1677	61	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
US Army Base, Pirmasens									
DAHN AMMO DEPOT	DAHN	3074	376	3450	3450	*	235	176	59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE
FISCHBACH ORDNANCE DEPOT	FISCHBACH	235	*	573	573	53	573	1670	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MUENCHWEILER HOSPITAL	MUENCHWEILER	573	*	401	401	401	401	154	LOGISTICS DEPOT
HUSTERHOEH KASERNE	PIRMASENS	401	*	1496	1496	53	221	154	HEALTH CARE
PIRMASENS STORAGE AREA	PIRMASENS	1496	*	221	221	53	221	727	59TH ORDNANCE GROUP
US Army Base, Schwaeblisch Hall	SCHWAEBISCH HAL	381	*	381	381	*	381	57	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DOLAN BARRACKS		381	*	381	381	156	381	156	11TH AVIATION GROUP
US Army Base, Schweinfurt									
DALEY BARRACKS	BAD KISSINGEN	8415	*	362	8777	*	1796	43	11TH AVIATION GROUP
CONN BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	1796	*	2533	2533	20	1796	87	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LEDWARD BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	2533	*	4086	4086	8	2533	500	11TH AVIATION GROUP
US Army Base, Stuttgart									
BOEBLINGEN MAINTENANCE PLANT	BOEBLINGEN	11394	*	2223	13617	*	50	203	11TH AVIATION GROUP
PANZER KASERNE	BOEBLINGEN	60	*	2164	2164	32	2164	190	HQ VII CORPS
FUNKER KASERNE	ESSLINGEN	2164	*	2164	2164	32	822	92	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
LUDENDORF KASERNE	KORNWESTHEIM	822	*	822	822	104	822	16	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
WILKIN BARRACKS	KORNWESTHEIM	632	*	632	632	117	632	186	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
COFFEY BARRACKS	LUDWIGSBURG	465	*	465	465	140	465	29	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
FLAK KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	1113	*	1113	1113	78	1113	27	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
KRABBENLOCH KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	1027	*	1027	1027	89	1027	130	US ARMY MEDICAL COMMAND
									164 V11 CORPS SIGNAL BATTALION

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES**  
**Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces In Foreign Areas**  
**FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land-Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NELLINGEN KASERNE	NELLINGEN	1849	*	1849	1849	41	306	49	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
ECHTERDINGEN AIRFIELD	STUTTGART	599	*	599	599	126	196	61	ASA, USAREUR & 7TH ARMY
GRENADIER KASERNE	STUTTGART	899	*	899	899	126	21	184	VII CORPS HO
BAD CANstatt HOSPITAL	STUTTGART	586	*	586	586	129	23	159	HEALTH CARE
KELLEY BARRACKS	STUTTGART	1069	*	1069	1069	63	109	VII CORPS HO	
PATCH BARRACKS	STUTTGART	405	*	405	405	150	94	90	US EUROPEAN COMMAND
ROBINSON BARRACKS	STUTTGART	270	*	270	270	172	53	121	VII CORPS HO
WALLACE & MCQEE BARRACKS	STUTTGART	343	*	343	343	160	23	178	USAREUR ADJUTANT GENERAL
US Army Base, Wiesbaden	WIESBADEN	4907	1127	6034	6034	*	*	*	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION
CAMP PIERI	WIESBADEN	1899	*	1899	1899	36	36	143	V CORPS ARTILLERY
WIESBADEN AIR BASE	WIESBADEN	3008	*	3008	3008	11	638	25	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION
US Army Base, Worms	KIRCHHEIMBOLLN	*	*	*	439	144	1219	*	5TH SIGNAL COMMAND
KRIEGSFELD AMMO DEPOT	QUIRNHEIM	240	*	240	240	176	31	15	LOGISTICS DEPOT
WIESBADEN MISSILE STATION	WORMS	216	*	216	215	163	5682	5	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
US Army Base, Worms	HARDHEIM	10806	736	11542	11542	*	*	*	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
KRIEGSFELD AMMO DEPOT	KITZINGEN	2236	*	2226	2226	180	25	173	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
WIESBADEN MISSILE STATION	KITZINGEN	2233	*	2233	2233	30	656	23	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
EDEN BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	2159	*	2159	2159	33	626	26	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
HARVEY BARRACKS	MILtenBURG	2233	*	2233	2233	30	33	154	LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
MAINBULLAU MISSILE STATION	MILtenBURG	1309	*	1309	1309	60	519	31	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
EDEN BARRACKS	WERTHEIM	1473	*	1473	1473	55	62	122	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
EMERY BARRACKS	WURzburg	736	*	736	735	107	17	191	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
HINDENBURG BARRACKS	WURzburg	1697	*	1697	1697	40	342	45	3RD INFANTRY DIV (MECH) HO
LEIGHTON BARRACKS	WURzburg	361	*	361	361	153	26	170	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
GIEBELS/ADT TACTICAL DEF STA	ZWEIBRUECKEN	2150	809	2959	2959	*	*	*	60TH ORDNANCE GROUP (AMMO)
US Army Base, Zweibruecken	ZWEIBRUECKEN	978	*	678	678	101	2574	10	LOGISTICS DEPOT
HIESAU AMMO DEPOT	ZWEIBRUECKEN	1272	*	1272	1272	64	119	78	US ARMY MAT'L MAT CTR, EUROPE

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES**  
**Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces In Foreign Areas**  
**FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP DARBY	PISA	341	123	464	464	141	159	71 8TH SUPPORT GROUP (SETAF)
I T A L Y	KOREA, REPUBLIC OF							
BAEKYON-NI		580	11	591	591	128	59	112 INFANTRY BATTALION
BUPYONG		249	727	976	976	94	122	77 MILITARY POLICE UNIT
CHONSON-NI		397	*	397	397	155	27	168 INFANTRY COMPANY
CHUN CHON		868	391	1259	1325	58	497	33 SIGNAL CO. COMBAT SUPPORT UNIT
HASONGGOK		323	48	371	371	157	76	102 SIGNAL BATTALION (-)
KUMCHON-NI		1026	25	1051	1051	86	157	72 INFANTRY BATTALION(M); BGE HQ
KUMO DONG		220	272	492	492	139	36	147 COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
KUMMON-NI		1052	4	1056	1056	85	76	102 ARTILLERY BATTALION
PANCHUK		290	17	307	307	168	69	106 AIR CAVALRY UNITS
PAMMUNJON		180	17	197	197	184	36	147 SECURITY
PUCHON		458	102	560	560	133	83	97 ENGINEER BATTALION
PYONGTAEK		4427	1551	5978	5978	4	1351	14 COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT; ENGR BN
SEOUL		327	86	413	413	149	199	60 AVIATION COMPANIES
SUNGU-HE		23	293	316	316	165	22	181 ARMOR COMPANY
TAEGU		763	230	993	993	91	68	107 HQ, 19TH SUPPORT BRIGADE
TAEGU		612	199	611	611	105	191	63 DIVISION SUPPORT
TONGDUCHEON		6019	467	6486	6486	2	4756	6 HEADQUARTERS & ADMINISTRATION
TONGDUCHEON		166	16	182	182	188	14	196 ENGINEER COMPANY
TONGDUCHEON		601	*	601	601	124	54	120 ENGINEER BATTALION (-)
TONGDUCHEON-NI		2963	11	2974	2974	12	3928	7 INFANTRY BRIGADE
UI JONG-BU		562	12	574	574	131	57	115 FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION
UI JONG-BU		1107	77	1184	1184	70	202	58 HQ & ADMIN SUPPORT
UI JONG-BU		2618	19	2637	2637	16	398	40 FIELD ARTILLERY BN; DIV ARTY
UI JONGBU		14	301	315	315	166	41	136 FACILITY ENGINEER
UI JONGBU		403	*	403	403	153	34	161 AVIATION COMPANY
UI JONGBU		167	14	181	181	189	952	20 NCO ACADEMY
UI JONGBU		134	14	143	143	193	56	117 COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
WAEGWAN		1314	409	1723	1723	45	744	21 COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
WOLLONG		621	6	627	627	119	83	97 FORWARD AREA SUP TEAM, ENGR CO
WONJU		417	170	587	630	118	84	95 COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
YONG POONG		440	20	460	460	143	38	143 CAVALRY SQ HQ
YONGHYON-DI		163	13	196	196	165	10	202 ENGINEER COMPANY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
Fy 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Land- Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PANAMA	PANAMA	*	*	*	*	37235	2	SUPPORT OF ARMY IN PANAMA
DEFENSE COMPLEX, PANAMA								
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)								
JAPAN								
KURE NAHA, OKINAWA OKINAWA CITY YOKOHAMA	1 27 4 43	23 216 6 766	24 242 10 801	24 248 10 801	3 2 4 660	3 227 32 124	3 1 3 2	4 PORT 1 PORT FACILITIES 3 PORT 2 PORT FACILITIES

KURE PIER NO 6  
NAHA PORT  
KACHIN HANTO AREA A  
YOKOHAMA NORTH DOCK

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land-Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)</b>									
ARIZONA HUACHUCA, FORT WILCOX AREA, AZ GILA BEND AREA, AZ	SIERRA VISTA WILCOX GILA BEND	5979 * *	4191 * *	10170 * *	11354 * *	1 * *	88327 29008 8723	1 2 3	CMD&INTELLIGENCE SCH T & E ACTIVITIES T & E ACTIVITIES
HAWAII DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	KIWA	*	*	*	*	*	90	5	COMMUNICATIONS
VIRGINIA ARLINGTON HALL STATION VINT HILL FARMS STATION	ARLINGTON WARRENTON	910 616	629 678	1539 1294	1539 1443	2 3	87 707	6 4	USAINSCOM ADMIN, DIA COMM & INTELLIGENCE ACT
<b>RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)</b>									
ALABAMA REDSTONE ARSENAL	HUNTSVILLE	3895	9988	13883	13883	2	36818	6	ROCKET&GUIDED MSL, R&D, SCH&CTR
ARIZONA YUMA PROVING GROUND	YUMA	605	696	1201	1416	10	1010966	2	R & D TEST CENTER
INDIANA JEFFERSON PROVING GROUND	MADISON	54	444	498	504	14	55264	5	R&D AMMO TEST CENTER
MARYLAND ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND HARRY DIAMOND LABORATORIES HARRY DIAMOND LABS TEST AREA, MD DETTRICK, FORT	ABERDEEN ADELPHI ADELPHI FREDERICK	5844 27 * 831	8345 1256 3 1181	14189 1283 3 2012	14930 1283 3 2129	1 12 16 8	79284 137 16 1151	4 17 10 11	R&D TEST CTR, ORDNANCE SCH&CTR R&D ACTIVITIES TEST SITE R&D ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS USA Natick RSCH & DEV LABS USA MAT & MECH RESEARCH CTR	Natick Watertown	194 17	1463 598	1657 616	1676 626	9 13	76 46	19 20	R&D ACTIVITIES R&D ACTIVITIES
MICHIGAN DETROIT ARSENAL DETROIT ARSENAL TANK PLANT, MI	WARREN WARREN	336 3	6461 98	6799 101	5954 2489	6 7	272 60	16 18	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANKS (C) PRODUCTION-TANKS (C)
NEW HAMPSHIRE ARMY COLD REGIONS RESEARCH LAB	HANOVER	*	*	*	*	*	20	22	R&D-COLD WEATHER IMPACT
NEW JERSEY PICATINNY ARSENAL MONMOUTH, FORT COLES AREA, NJ EVANS AREA, NJ OAKHURST AREA, NJ CHAS WOOD AREA, NJ	DOVER RED BANK RED BANK ASBURY PARK ASBURY PARK RED BANK	120 1929 * * * *	5745 8146 * * * *	5935 10075 * * * *	6093 10506 * * * *	5 3 *	6491 637 32 21 253 6 512	6 12 21 16 23 23 14	R&D HEADQUARTERS R&D HEADQUARTERS SUPPORT SITE (1) RD&E ACTIVITIES RD&E ACTIVITIES SUPPORT SITE
NEW MEXICO WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	WHITE SANDS	1433	4339	6772	7361	4	1755883	1	R&D WEAPONS TEST CENTER
UTAH DUGWAY PROVING GROUND GREEN RIVER TEST COMPLEX	DUGWAY PRICE	308	700	1008	1328	11	602731 3626	3 9	R&D TEST CENTER T&E ACTIVITIES
VERMONT ETHAN ALLEN FIRING RANGE	JERICO	*	*	*	*	*	11157	7	T&E ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA HARRY DIAMOND LABS. WOODBRIDGE	WOODBRIDGE	1	81	82	82	15	879	13	RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ARMY BASE STRUCTURE**  
**AUXILIARY FORCES**  
**UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS**  
**FY 1984**

Installation	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	----------------	------	-------------------------	------	------------------------------

**RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)**

KWAJALEIN MISSILE RANGE

KWAJALEIN	TRUST TERR OF PAC ISL	*	*	*	*	3568	1 NATIONAL TEST RANGE
-----------	-----------------------	---	---	---	---	------	-----------------------

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ARMY BASE STRUCTURE**  
**AUXILIARY FORCES**  
**Military Installations Used By**  
**the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas**  
**FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)</b>								
TORII STATION	JAPAN	1380	120	1500	1505	1	467	1 COMMUNICATIONS
DIGENES STATION	OKINAWA CITY	281	*	281	565	2	362	2 COMMUNICATIONS
	TURKEY							
	SINOP							

DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land-Area- Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (402)</b>							
CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO, PRESIDIO OF	SAN FRANCISCO	1845	2992	4837	2	1738	2 HQ&ADMIN/LETTERMN ARMY MED CTR
GEORGIA MCPERSON, FORT GILLE, FORT, GA	ATLANTA FOREST PARK	1575	1986	3561	3	505	6 FORSCOM HQ 9 READINESS REGION HQ
HAWAII ALIAMANU MILITARY RESERVATION SHAFTER, FORT KAPALAMA MILITARY RESERVATION, HI RUGER, FORT, HI KAMEHAMEHA, FORT, HI WAIAKA MIL RES	HONOLULU HONOLULU HONOLULU HONOLULU HONOLULU HONOLULU WAI AWA	1111 17 17 * 33 * *	1695 186 203 * 2 35 *	4 3 208 * 17 35 6	9 4 7 * 35 8 11	10 4 7 40	529 170 8 HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN 10 STORAGE
ILLINOIS ST LOUIS AREA SUPPORT CTR	GRANITE CITY	47	146	193	441	6	895 3 COMMUNITY SUPPORT
MARYLAND MEADE GEORGE G, FORT	BALTIMORE	9236	3147	12383	12383	1	13457 1 HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN, NSA

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces In Foreign Areas  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	------	--------------	--------------	----------------	------	---------------------	------	------------------------------

GENERAL PURPOSE (402)

BELGIUM

CHIEVRES AIR BASE	ATH	1003	590	1593	4	989	1	NATO SHAPE SUPPORT GROUP
CAMP EDERLE	VICENZA	1802	253	2055	3	139	5	HEADQUARTERS, SETAF
	JAPAN							

SAGAMIHARA HOUSING AREA AKASAKA PRESS CENTER ZAMA, CAMP	SAGAMIHARA TOKYO ZAMA/SAGAMIHARA	3 49 873	103 236 2014	106 267 2887	134 299 2947	7 6 2	160 7 584	4 SUPPORT 7 SUPPORT 2 HQ US FORCES, JAPAN/IX CORPS
---	--	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	-------------	-----------------	--

DISTRICT ENGINEER COMPOUND YONGSAN	SEOUL SEOUL	61 6058	459 2995	520 9053	520 9056	6 1	11 162	6 US ARMY ENGR DIST, FAR EAST 3 HQ, EIGHTH U S ARMY
---------------------------------------	----------------	------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	--------	-----------	--

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE CONSTRUCTION  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
ALABAMA ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT COOSA RIVER STORAGE ANNEX, AL ALABAMA ARMY AMMO PLT PHOSPHATE DEVELOPMENT WORKS	ANNISTON TALLEDEGA CHILDERSBURG MUSCLE SHOALS	* 66 * 3 * 3	4469 * 3 * 3	4535 * 3 * 3	4595 * 3 * 3	8 * 61	15246 2834 5339	16 39 35	LOGISTICS DEPOT STORAGE AMMUNITION PLANT PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (1)
ARIZONA NAVAJO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	FLAGSTAFF	*	2	2	402	45	28205	5	STORAGE
ARKANSAS PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	PINE BLUFF	84	876	960	960	32	14454	19	PRODUCTION
CALIFORNIA SIERRA ARMY DEPOT RIVERBANK ARMY AMMUNITION PLT SACRAMENTO ARMY DEPOT SHARPE ARMY DEPOT DEFENSE DEPOT, TRACY	HERLONG RIVERBANK SACRAMENTO STOCKTON TRACY	* 395 * 95 35 20	638 2899 1346 1640	1033 2994 1381 1660	1068 3498 1862 1674	30 55 22 23	36313 172 485 724	4 53 50 46	LOGISTICS DEPOT PROJECTILES (C) LOGISTICS DEPOT LOGISTICS DEPOT LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
COLORADO ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL PUEBLO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	COMMERCE CITY PUEBLO	26 2	452 799	478 801	478 815	43 38	17238 22654	14 6	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL LOGISTICS DEPOT
CONNECTICUT STRATFORD ARMY ENGINE PLANT	STRATFORD	3	88	91	5300	4	115	58	PRODUCTION-ENGINES (C)
ILLINOIS JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT ELWOOD JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT KANKAKEE, IL ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	JOLIET JOLIET ROCK ISLAND SAVANNA	* 18 * 333 4	26 7155 498	44 7488 502	360 7488 526	* 46 1 40	14385 9158 13062	20 27 43	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (1) AMMUNITION PLANT (C)(1) R&D, PRODUCTION-TANK COMPONENTS LOGISTICS DEPOT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>INDIANA</b>									
INDIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	CHARLESTOWN NEWPORT	2	64	66	1656	24	12206	23	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C) 29 PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
<b>LOUISIANA</b>									
LOUISIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MIDDLETOWN	2	49	61	940	33	19146	12	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
<b>KANSAS</b>									
SUNFLOWER ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT KANSAS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	DESOTO PARSONS	*	2	9	36	3255	41	9544	26 PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C) (I)
<b>KENTUCKY</b>									
LEX BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACT BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY,	LEXINGTON RICHMOND KY	56	1264	1320	1569	25	780	45 LOGISTICS DEPOT	
<b>LOUISIANA</b>									
LOUISIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	SHREVEPORT	2	38	40	966	31	14974	17	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
<b>MARYLAND</b>									
DIA HYDRO/TOPOGRAPHIC CTR	BROOKMONT	53	2950	3003	3008	16	40	61 PROD OF MAPS & CHARTS (DMA)	
<b>MICHIGAN</b>									
PONTIAC STORAGE FACILITY	PONTIAC	*	11	11	11	60	31	62 STORAGE	
<b>MINNESOTA</b>									
TWIN CITIES ARMY AMMO PLANT	NEW BRIGHTON	*	6	5	187	51	2369	40	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>									
MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMO PLANT	PIGAYUNNE	2	34	36	620	42	7162	33	PRODUCTION-STORAGE-AMMO (C) (I)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE JCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mill.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MISSOURI LAKE CITY ARMY AMMUNITION PLT ST LOUIS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT GATEWAY ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	INDEPENDENCE ST LOUIS ST LOUIS	2 * *	69 1 1	71 16 16	2619 58 58	19 26 15	3909 63 65	38 63 65	PRODUCTION-SMALL ARMS AMMO (C) PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (I) PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (I)
NEBRASKA CORNHUSKER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	GRAND ISLAND	66	18	84	173	53	11936	24	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (I)
NEVADA HAWTHORNE ARMY AMMO PLT LAKE HEAD BASE	HAWTHORNE LAS VEGAS	82 *	112 *	194 *	922 *	34 34	147431 7876	1 30	STORAGE-AMMO LOGISTICS DEPOT-AIR FORCE
NEW MEXICO FORT WINGATE DEPOT ACT	GALLUP	2	169	171	178	52	22120	6	STORAGE
NEW YORK SENECA ARMY DEPOT WATERVILLE ARSENAL	ROMULUS WATERVILLE	458	805	1263	1287	28	10661	25	LOGISTICS DEPOT
OHIO DEF CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CTR LIMA ARMY TANK CENTER RAVENNA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	COLUMBUS LIMA RAVENNA	98 6 *	4554 84 5	4652 90 6	4656 2942 218	7 17 50	566 374 21427	56 52 9	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA) PRODUCTION-XMI TANKS PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
OKLAHOMA MCALISTER ARMY AMMO PLT	MCALISTER	19	848	867	867	36	44964	2	STORAGE-AMMO
OREGON UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	HERMISTON	7	261	268	284	48	19729	10	STORAGE DEPOT
PENNSYLVANIA LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT NEW CUMBERLAND ARMY DEPOT DEFENSE PERSONNEL SUPPORT CTR HAYS AMMUNITION PLANT	CHAMBERSBURG NEW CUMBERLAND PHILADELPHIA PITTSBURGH	131 469 95 *	5375 4027 5099 *	5506 4496 5196 11	6186 4937 5 60	3 6 5 8	19511 832 86 8	11 44 59 66	LOGISTICS DEPOT LOGISTICS DEPOT PROC&SUP, CLOTHING FACTORY(DLA) PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTAA Mil.	AFTAA CIV.	AFTAA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land-Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SCRANTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	SCRANTON TOBYHANNA	2 55	20 4072	22 4127	676 4334	39 11	15 1293	65 42	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) LOGISTICS DEPOT
TENNESSEE VOLUNTEER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT HOLSTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT DEFENSE DEPOT, MEMPHIS DEFENSE IND PLT EQUIPMENT FAC, KS MILAN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	CHATTANOOGA KINGSPORT MEMPHIS ATCHISON MILAN	* 10 27 * 2	5 36 2618 2 56	5 46 2646 2 56	154 1082 2647 26 1369	54 29 18 56 27	7353 6110 642 125 2254	32 34 48 57 7	PRODUCTION-CHEMICALS (C) (1) PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA) STORAGE-IND. EQUIPMENT (DLA) PRODUCTION-CARTRIDGES (C)
TEXAS SAGINAW ARMY AIRCRAFT PLANT LONGHORN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT LONE STAR ARMY AMMUNITION PLT RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT CAMP STANLEY STORAGE ACTIVITY, TX	FT WORTH MARSHALL TEXARKANA TEXARKANA SAN ANTONIO	* 2 2 70 *	1 35 60 6077 *	1 37 62 6147 *	225 843 1386 6606 *	49 37 26 2 2	155 8493 16646 19081 4000	65 28 16 13 37	PRODUCTION-HELICOPTER ASSEMBLIES (C) PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA) LOGISTICS DEPOT STORAGE
UTAH DEFENSE DEPOT, OGDEN TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	OGDEN TOOELE	16 78	1859 4054	1874 4132	1874 4436	21 9	1326 44067	41 3	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA) LOGISTICS DEPOT
VIRGINIA CAMERON STATION RADFORD ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT DEF GENERAL SUPPLY CTR, RICH.	ALEXANDRIA RADFORD RICHMOND	424 2 230	3931 62 3067	4356 64 3297	4356 3284 3334	10 14 13	166 4111 647	54 36 47	HO DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY PRODUCTION-PROPELLENTS (C) ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
WISCONSIN BADGER ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	BARABOO	*	7	7	438	44	7441	31	PRODUCTION-EXPLOSIVES (C) (1)

TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE SUPPORT  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land-Area Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>ALABAMA</b>									
MCCLELLAN, FORT	ANNISTON	6726	1753	10479	12921	8	41639	11	MIL POLICE SCHOOL & TN9 CTR
RUCKER, FORT	DALEVILLE	4799	2922	7721	11529	11	67927	6	AVIATION CENTER & SCHOOL
ALLEN FIELD, AL	DOOTHAN	*	*	*	*	*	114	36	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
SKELLY FIELD, AL	ELBA	*	*	*	*	*	133	36	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
TACTICAL SITE X, AL	SAMSON	*	*	*	*	*	169	34	TRAINING
SHELL ARMY HELIPORT, AL	ENTERPRISE	*	*	*	*	*	292	29	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
CAIRNS AAF, AL	DALEVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	1297	22	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HIGH BLUFF, AL	HARTFORD	*	*	*	*	*	96	42	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
GOLDBERG FIELD, AL	MIDLAND CITY	*	*	*	*	*	101	41	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HUNT FIELD, AL	OZARK	*	*	*	*	*	154	35	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HIGH FALLS, AL	GENEVA	*	*	*	*	*	40	47	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
LOUISVILLE STAGEFIELD, AL	BRUNDIGE	*	*	*	*	*	104	40	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
RUNKLE TACTICAL SITE, AL	ELBA	*	*	*	*	*	235	30	TRAINING
TOTH FIELD, AL	DOOTHAN	*	*	*	*	*	128	37	TRAINING
<b>COLORADO</b>									
FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	AURORA	1246	2134	3380	3602	21	577	26	HEALTH CARE
<b>DIST OF COLUMBIA</b>									
MCNAIR, FORT LESLIE J.	WASHINGTON	733	581	1314	1365	26	89	44	NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY
WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CTR	WASHINGTON	3647	3644	7291	7522	16	113	39	HEALTH CARE
REED, WALTER MED CTR ANNEX, MD	FOREST GLEN	225	514	739	750	27	182	32	HEALTH CARE
REED, WALTER MED CTR, GLENHAVEN, MD	WASHINGTON, D. C.	*	*	*	*	*	20	49	HOUSING
<b>GEORGIA</b>									
GORDON, FORT BENNING, FORT BENNING, FORT TRAINING AREA, GA	AUGUSTA COLUMBUS GAINESVILLE	6978	3365	10343	12623	9	55686	9	SIGNAL CENTER & SCHOOL
BENNING, FORT TRAINING AREA, GA	HONOLULU	13858	4346	18204	21734	4	181343	2	THE INFANTRY CENTER & SCHOOL
<b>HAWAII</b>									
TRIPLEX ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	HONOLULU	1365	1014	2379	2434	23	367	28	HEALTH CARE
<b>ILLINOIS</b>									
SHERIDAN, FORT	HIGHLAND PARK	2645	1612	4157	4157	20	706	24	RECRUITING COMMAND HQ

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area- Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INDIANA HARRISON, FT BENJAMIN	INDIANAPOLIS	2858	4379	7237	7564	16	2501	20 US ARMY INSTITUTE FOR ADMIN
KANSAS LEAVENWORTH, FORT	LEAVENWORTH	38650	1561	6431	6601	19	6634	17 CMD & GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE
KENTUCKY KNOX, FORT	Louisville	19334	4312	23646	26927	2	109425	4 US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
MASSACHUSETTS DEVENS, FORT SOUTH BOSTON SUPPORT ACTIVITY, MA	AYER BOSTON	6298	1697	6995	6995	17	9416	16 INTELLIGENCE TRAINING 48 RESERVE COMPONENT TNG-DLA SUP
MISSOURI WOOD, FORT LEONARD	JEFFERSON CITY	16717	2181	17898	20627	5	62911	7 US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
NEW JERSEY DIX, FORT	TRENTON	12367	2368	14776	16031	6	3110	12 US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
NEW YORK HAMILTON, FORT WADSWORTH, FORT, NY WEST POINT MILITARY RES GALEVILLE TRNG SITE, NY STEWART ARMY SUBPOST, NY	BROOKLYN NEW YORK WEST POINT WALKILL NEWBURGH	342	361	703	705	28	177	33 ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT 226 31 FAMILY HOUSING 16975 14 USMA-OFF ACQUISITION TNG 621 25 TRAINING 51 46 HOUSING
OHIO PERRY, CAMP	FREMONT	*	*	*	*	*	92	43 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
OKLAHOMA SILL, FORT	LAWTON	23334	3659	26883	29736	1	94221	6 US ARMY FLD ARTILLERY CTR&SCH

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PENNSYLVANIA CARLISLE BARRACKS	CARLISLE	629	704	1333	1371	25	403	27 US ARMY WAR COLLEGE
SOUTH CAROLINA JACKSON, FORT	COLUMBIA	4305	2081	6386	6927	18	52537	10 US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
TEXAS BLISS, FORT BLISS FORT, AAA RANGES, NM SAM HOUSTON, FORT BULLIS, CAMP, TX	EL PASO EL PASO SAN ANTONIO SAN ANTONIO	16952 x 10433 x	4619 x 4371 x	21671 x 14804 x	24722 x 14804 x	3 x 7 x	118218 994604 2995 27860	3 AIR DEFENSE CENTER & SCHOOL 1 RANGE 19 MEDICAL TRAINING HQ 13 RESERVE COMPONENT TNG
VIRGINIA BELVOIR, FORT MONROE, FORT EUSTIS, FORT STORY, FORT, VA LEE, FORT	ALEXANDRIA HAMPTON NEWPORT NEWS VIRGINIA BEACH PETERSBURG	4927 1253 8306 1340 3693	4634 1750 3098 164 3458	9561 3003 11404 1504 7351	9808 3052 11717 1668 6261	12 22 10 24 14	8656 1069 73118 1451 5633	16 US ARMY ENGINEER CENTER & SCH 23 TRADOC HEADQUARTERS 6 TRANSPORTATION CENTER & SCHOOL 21 AMPHIB & RC TRAINING (1) 16 US ARMY QUARTERMASTER CTR&SCH

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)</b>								
JAPAN								
AKIZUKI AMMUNITION DEPOT								
KAHAKAMI AMMO DEPOT								
HIRO AMMUNITION DEPOT								
KURE POL FACILITIES								
SAGAMI GENERAL DEPOT								
KANAGAWA MILK PLANT								
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF								
PUSAN TAEBOON								
UNITED KINGDOM								
HIALEAH COMPOUND CAMP AHES								
BURTONWOOD ARMY DEPOT								
WARRINGTON								
	33	49	82	82	7	672	1	DEPOT, TECHNICAL SITE

## CHAPTER THREE

### NAVY BASE STRUCTURE

#### I INTRODUCTION

The Navy Base Structure Annex to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1984 is submitted in compliance with Section 302, PL 92-361. The Navy Annex consists of five sections in addition to the Introduction. Section II, Base Structure Overview, discusses factors affecting the number and capabilities of Navy Shore Bases. Section III relates major Navy bases to the forces supported within the framework of the Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) categories. Section IV, Base Operations Costs, provides a summary table by major defense programs of those costs included in this category. Section V discusses the Navy's continuing process for appraising base operations costs. Section VI is a listing of installations, activities, and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPP category and by geographical area (U. S., U. S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installations in descending order within each IDPP category for these data.

It should be noted that most bases listed have multiple missions and that only primary missions are shown. Personnel assigned to ships and aircraft squadrons which are homeported or assigned at a given base are included in Section VI, personnel data.

## II BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

The mission of the U. S. Navy, as set forth in Title 10, U. S. Code, is to conduct prompt and sustained combat operations at sea in support of the U. S. national interests; in effect, to assure continued maritime superiority for the United States.

The Navy carries out its mission within the framework of a national strategy in coordination with the other Services and U. S. allies. This mission requires both deployable forces capable of sustained operations at sea and a shore base structure capable of providing essential logistics support, including training and maintenance. Navy shore bases (operating bases, supply centers, shipyards, aircraft rework facilities, weapons stations, etc.), which directly support the fleet, must be geographically located to ensure flexibility and responsiveness.

Homeporting decisions are based upon seeking an optimum balance among several factors including force dispersal, battle group integrity, industrial capacity and capability, logistic suitability and affordability. The size and composition of the fleet impacts significantly upon the number and location of operating bases, maintenance and repair/overhaul sites, and the supporting capabilities required at each. Fleet aircraft basing concept seeks to retain the minimum number of bases for programmed aircraft and to collocate carrier-based tactical and carrier-based ASW aircraft. Similarly, the size and composition of the fleet determine the types, number, and location of aircraft rework facilities, ordnance activities, weapons ranges, and other support bases. Selected fleet training is provided at operating bases while other specialized education and training complexes support recruit training, specialized skill training, officer acquisition training, undergraduate flight training, etc. Whenever possible, initial skill training is provided in close proximity to acquisition training.

Operating bases are the Navy's most crucial shore activities, providing deep water harbors with pier space and anchorages, cargo staging and loading areas, ship and aircraft depot maintenance, airfields and other support facilities. Operating bases also provide medical and training support direct to the fleet. While differing in size, all provide synergistic support to operating forces.

Since 1968, the fleet has been significantly reduced in both ships and aircraft and shore bases have been realigned to more appropriately support this smaller fleet. These actions have reduced the number of active ship homeport complexes, aircraft basing complexes, naval shipyards, and air rework facilities. Over the next few years, as the mix and type of ships continue to change, fleet force levels and number of homeports are expected to increase. The changes in the number of ships, and to a lesser extent aircraft, coupled with the increase in physical size of the ships will again impact shore activities. MILCON, BOS and OPN resources will be required to meet the additional demands imposed on shore bases by a changing fleet.

### III RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

The function of the Navy's shore bases is to provide effective, economical support to the fleet. Variations in the structure, composition, or weaponry of the fleet affect the structure of shore bases as do technological advances or changes in training doctrine. Changes in deployment policy, political considerations in host countries, and resource availability are also included in the numerous factors affecting shore bases. In order to assess the impact of these variables, a continuing review of the structure and effectiveness of shore bases is required.

A brief discussion of the missions by Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category follows. A listing of the major activities within these categories is provided in Section VI.

#### STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

The Submarine Base, Bangor, Washington became fully operational on 1 July 1981. The Submarine Base, Kings Bay, Georgia is supporting a full squadron of submarines and is the chosen site for an East Coast Trident Base which is due to be operational in FY 89.

#### GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

The two primary functions of the Navy are sea control and power projection. The forces fulfilling these functions are submarines, carriers with their assigned aircraft, other surface combatants, and maritime patrol air forces. The high logistic support required by these forces is provided by "General Purpose" installations. Homeporting facilities for ships and aircraft, maintenance, logistic support, and specialized training are representative of the fleet support requirements met by these installations or activities which are their tenants.

The Reserve Air Stations support the Ready Reserve Air Squadrons.

#### AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

The Navy Command and Control System provides the means to effectively exercise the operational direction of naval forces in peace and war. Its objectives are to ensure that the National Command Authorities, unified commanders, naval component commanders, and subordinate naval commanders are able to receive sufficient, accurate, and timely information on which to base their decisions and by having available the

means to communicate these decisions to the forces involved. Effective control over its forces allows the Navy to operate on a coordinated basis in fulfilling its worldwide operational responsibilities.

Under the Chief of Naval Material, the Navy's RDT&E Community is organized on a center of excellence concept under which each activity is responsible for a given technological area. Technology will have an ever increasing impact on the development of a balanced force structure. The accelerating rate of technological improvements impacts on the nature of the future threat as well as the capabilities of naval forces.

#### MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

Navy amphibious task forces and Marine amphibious forces are a major, specialized element in the execution of the power projection function. All of these forces require a high degree of logistic support ranging from homeporting facilities for ships and aircraft to weapons, maintenance, and supply support. A broad range of fleet support requirements is provided by these installations. In addition, these activities provide logistic support to other DOD installations located in the same geographic area.

The Reserve Training Centers support the Ready Reserve Forces.

#### CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

The Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, through a network of regional medical and dental centers, associated hospitals, and dispensaries, provides medical care in support of the fleet and to other qualified beneficiaries.

The Naval Education and Training Command is responsible for providing trained personnel to man and support the fleet. Included in this mission are recruit training, officer acquisition training, specialized skill training, flight training, and professional development education. Additional data is available in the Military Manpower Training Report.

Logistics activities such as inventory control points and construction battalion centers provide specialized support to the fleet.

#### INDIVIDUAL (600)

None

**IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1984**

A summary of the estimated FY 1984 Base Operations Costs as defined in the Introduction follows.

TABLE IX  
MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS  
NAVY BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)

	<u>Fifty States</u>	<u>U. S. Territories and Possessions</u>	<u>Foreign Over- seas Areas</u>	<u>Total</u>
Strategic (01)	\$ 90.0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 90.0
General Purpose (02)	2,032.9	133.8	811.0	2,977.7
Intell. & Comm. (03)	125.4	6.2	111.1	242.7
Air/Sealift (04)	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	380.3	.1	-	380.4
Research & Develop. (06)	37.1	-	-	37.1
Cent. Supply & Maint. (07)	603.6	.3	10.1	614.0
Trng. Med. & Other Pers. (08)	1,061.5	4.4	28.9	1,094.8
Admin. & Assoc. (09)	158.0	-	-	158.0
Spt. of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$4,488.8</b>	<b>\$ 144.8</b>	<b>\$ 961.1</b>	<b>\$5,594.7</b>

Note: BOS Cost data based upon budget submitted in January 1983.

## V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE BASE OPERATIONS SUPPORT (BOS) COSTS

The Navy assigns responsibility for base operations to the Commanding Officer of each individual shore activity. Major claimants perform a strong management role and the staff of the Navy Department provides guidance and long term objectives. The Navy has established a central program sponsor for Base Operations Support (BOS) and is creating a framework to manage this program to be responsive to the needs of the operating forces and the requirements of OSD, OMB and Congress.

There is a direct relationship between effectiveness of shore bases and overall readiness of the Navy. Effectiveness of shore bases in turn is dependent upon effectiveness of the base operations support functions. Circumstances of tight funding of BOS functions in recent years attributable to constrained resources emphasize the importance of resources being applied up to, though not beyond, requirements. The Navy is seeking an adequate level of effectiveness in the base operations support functions with the use of the minimum possible resources to achieve that level.

The management process to accomplish this consists of four parts: assessment, programming of resources, budgeting, and management improvements.

This process relies on assessments by Commanding Officers and intermediate commanders in the chain of command to determine the Navy's ability to perform shore base missions at current and projected resource levels.

The results of these assessments are now being used in the acquisition and distribution of resources.

### LONG-RANGE GOALS OF BASE OPERATIONS MANAGEMENT

To provide an adequate level of support at shore activities with the minimum commitment of resources.

### MAJOR OBJECTIVES

- To determine and to provide funding alternatives for base operations program deficiencies at the shore activity level that detract from the Navy's ability to support the operating forces.
- To determine and to provide funding alternatives for base operations program deficiencies in personnel support areas that directly impact the Navy's ability to retain quality personnel and that detract from the quality of life for all naval personnel.

- To recover from a long-term trend of depressed funding in Maintenance of Real Property (MRP) which has resulted in marginal to poor facility conditions with the potential for impact on readiness and adverse life cycle economics.
- To conform to the direction of Executive Order 12003, which amends Executive Order 11912 relating to energy policy and conservation, and to reflect a reduction in energy consumption at Navy Shore Bases.
- To place emphasis on the study of in-house commercial industrial type activities with a view towards conversion to contract accomplishments where economically justified.

Base operations support costs are directly related to the shape and size of shore bases which are directly related to the shape and size of the operating forces. The method of accomplishing the objectives in base operations is directed toward identifying the minimum resources required to adequately support the operating forces. Considering this direct relationship, the objective of establishing a "minimum cost of ownership" and the unilinear architecture of the Navy, there are no alternative methods for accomplishing management improvement.

SECTION VI  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE

TABLE X

## SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
GENERAL PURPOSE (1202)	33	5	7	45
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	6	6	6	18
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	19	2	14	35
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	30	1	1	31
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	29	1	9	39
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	60	4	8	72
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	68	1	5	74
TOTAL NAVY	245	13	44	302

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE SUSTAINMENT  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	------	--------------	--------------	--------------	----------------	------	------------------------	------	------------------------------

GENERAL PURPOSE (202)

ALASKA NAVAL STATION, ADAK	ADAK	1238	149	1387	1401	15	52180	5	PATROL AIRCRAFT
CALIFORNIA									
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, EL CENTRO	EL CENTRO	472	163	635	733	16	490464	1	FLEET AIR TRAINING SUPPORT
NAS, LEMOORE	LEMDORE	5700	744	6444	6562	10	39173	6	ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, MOFFETT FIELD	MOUNTAIN VIEW	5076	724	5800	6657	9	2380	24	PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAVAL AIR CROWS LANDING, CA	PATTERSON	*	*	*	*	*	1539	25	AUXILIARY FIELD
NAS, NORTH ISLAND	SAN DIEGO	18699	7328	26027	26932	2	10511	11	EARLY WARNING&ASH AIRCFT, NARF
NAVAL OLF IMPERIAL BEACH, CA	IMPERIAL BEACH	*	*	*	*	*	1153	26	OUTLYING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SAN CLEMENTE, CA	SAN CLEMENTE	*	*	*	*	*	36200	7	AUXILIARY FIELD
NAS, NIRAMAR	SAN DIEGO	9700	972	10672	11380	6	23352	8	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, ALAMEDA	SAN FRANCISCO	9943	6623	16566	17460	4	2616	21	SUPPORT AIRCRAFT, NARF
FLORIDA									
NAS, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	8240	5132	13372	15302	5	5180	17	PATROL & ASW AIRCRAFT, NARF
BOSTWICK	BOSTWICK	*	*	*	*	*	78	31	TARGET
ASTOR	ASTOR	*	*	*	*	*	5825	15	RANGE
JACKSONVILLE	CAMP BLANDING	*	*	*	*	*	2693	20	TARGET
STEVENS LAKE TARGET, FL	JACKSONVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	2554	22	TARGET
LAKE GEORGE TARGET, FL	CAMP BLANDING	*	*	*	*	*	1	33	TARGET
NAS, CECIL FIELD	JACKSONVILLE	7616	626	8244	8679	8	17607	10	ATTACK & ASW AIRCRAFT
NAVAL OLF WHITEHOUSE, FL	JACKSONVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	2491	23	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAS, KEY WEST	KEY WEST	2683	695	3278	3497	13	18022	9	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
HAWAII									
NAS, BARBERS POINT	HONOLULU	3989	304	4293	4437	11	3746	18	PATROL AIRCRAFT
KAULA ISLAND, HI	NI IHAU	*	*	*	*	*	108	29	TARGET
NAVAL OLF FORD ISLAND, HI	HONOLULU	*	*	*	*	*	229	28	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
MAINE									
NAS, BRUNSWICK	BRUNSWICK	3272	462	3734	4025	12	7254	13	PATROL AIRCRAFT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEVADA NAS, FALLON TARGETS 8-16, 17, 19, 21, NV	FALLON FALLON	* 795	* 252	* 1047	* 1667	* 14	* 57584	* 83436	4 ATTACK AIRCRAFT TRAINING 2 TARGETS
VIRGINIA NAS, NORFOLK NAS, OCEANA NAVAL AIR FENTRESS, VA PALMETTO POINT, NC TANGIER ISLAND, MD	NORFOLK VIRGINIA BEACH CHESAPEAKE COLUMBIA CRISFIELD	10211 9126 * * *	6145 766 * * *	16356 9861 * * *	17589 10195 * * *	3 7 * * 1	3327 6422 5342 97 33 RANGE	19 14 16 30 33 RANGE	EARLY WARNING&EW AIRCRAFT, MARF FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
WASHINGTON NAS, WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL OIL COUPEVILLE, WA BOARDMAN RANGE, OR	OAK HARBOR COUPEVILLE BOARDMAN	* 6256	* 889	* 7145	* 86529	* 1	* 7634 * 664 * 62800	* 1288 * 624 * 3 RANGE	12 ATTACK&ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT 27 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
GUARD AND RESERVE (206)									
GEORGIA NAS, ATLANTA	MARIETTA	605	127	732	1693	6	164	6	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
ILLINOIS NAS, GLENVIEW	GLENVIEW	1269	277	1536	1986	5	1288	3	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
LOUISIANA NAS, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	1367	823	2190	6233	1	4921	1	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
MASSACHUSETTS NAS, SOUTH WEYMOUTH	SOUTH WEYMOUTH	773	199	972	1992	4	2248	2	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
PENNSYLVANIA NAS, WILLOW GROVE	HORSHAM	1174	727	1901	3693	2	853	4	RESERVE AIR TRAINING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation      City      AFTA  
                    Mil.      AFTA  
                    Civ.      Tot.      Total  
                    Pars.      Pars.      Rank      Land  
                    Acres      Acres      Rank      Major Unit-Activity-Function

TEXAS      NAS, DALLAS      1493      321      1814      3064      3      795      3 RESERVE AIR TRAINING

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (202)</b>									
NAS, AGANA NAVAL FACILITY, GUAM	GUAM	1532	186	1718	1726	2	2430	3	PATROL, ELEC WARFARE, AIRCRAFT
	AGANA, GUAM	95	*	95	95	4	149	5	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, MIDWAY	MIDWAY ISLAND	10	*	10	247	3	1635	4	FLEET SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL FLEET TRAINING AREA, PR	PUERTO RICO CEIBA VIEQUES ISLAND	1952	918	2870	3009	1	36652	1	OPERATING BASE
		*	*	*	*	*	26662	2	TRAINING

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**NAVY BASE STRUCTURE**  
**GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES**  
**Military Installations Used By**  
**the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas**  
**FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE, (202)</b>									
NAVAL AIR STATION, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	1342	507	1849	1904	5	1426	4	PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAVAL STATION, GUANTANAMO BAY	CUBA	1771	859	2630	2673	3	28817	1	OPERATING BASE
NAVAL STATION, KEFLAVIK	ICELAND	3012	1156	4168	4196	2	23344	2	FLT SUPPORT/PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAVAL AIR STATION, SIGONELLA	ITALY	2035	129	2164	2221	4	404	6	PATROL/FLEET AIRCRAFT
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, ATSUGI	JAPAN	1018	757	1775	1775	6	1130	5	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
NAVAL AIR STATION, CUBI POINT	PHILIPPINES	1030	494	1524	1648	7	*	*	ATTACK/ASW AIRCRAFT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
 Military Installations Used By  
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
 FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	Total Pers.	Total Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SPAIN							
NAVAL STATION, ROTA	ROTA	2923	1381	4304	4687	1	6777 3 OPERATING/AIR BASE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASES & FACILITIES  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land-Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
ALASKA NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, ADAK	ADAK	524	4	528	534	6	8820	1	COMMUNICATIONS
CALIFORNIA NAVAL FACILITY, PT SUR NAVAL FAC, CENTERVILLE BEACH NAVAL COMM STA, SAN DIEGO NAV SECURITY GP ACT, SKAGGS IS NAVAL COMM STA, STOCKTON	BIG SUR FERNDALE SAN DIEGO SONOMA STOCKTON	98 340 248 284 211	17 19 17 34 1074	115 359 265 318 1285	116 364 293 332 1360	18 9 13 12 2	48 49 622 3309 2758	16 15 9 3 5	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH COMMUNICATIONS COMMUNICATIONS COMMUNICATIONS
DIST OF COLUMBIA NAVAL OBSERVATORY NAVAL AUDIO VISUAL CENTER NAVAL SECURITY STA, WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON WASHINGTON WASHINGTON	59 115 589	440 142 651	499 257 1240	508 260 1273	7 14 3	72 * 38	13 * 17	NAVAL OBSERVATORY PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPORT COMMUNICATIONS
FLORIDA NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, HOMESTEAD	HOMESTEAD	281	54	335	355	10	815	8	COMMUNICATIONS
HAVALI NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, EPAC	HONOLULU	941	239	1180	1210	4	2413	6	COMMUNICATIONS
MAINE NAVAL COMM UNIT, CUTLER NAV SECURITY GP ACT, WINTER HA	EAST MACHIAS WINTER HARBOR	119 291	103 56	222 347	224 351	15 11	2999 590	4 10	COMMUNICATIONS COMMUNICATIONS
MARYLAND NAVAL COMM UNIT, WASHINGTON	CHELTENHAM	129	206	335	413	8	439	11	COMMUNICATIONS
MISSISSIPPI NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC OFFICE	BAY ST LOUIS	97	1240	1337	1546	1	1	1	NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mill.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area-Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
OREGON NAVAL FACILITY, COOS HEAD	CHARLESTON	113	16	128	131	17	178	12 OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
VIRGINIA NAVCOMM AREA MASTER SIA LANT	NORFOLK	605	151	756	784	5	1474	7 COMMUNICATIONS
WASHINGTON NAVAL RADIO STATION, JIM CREEK NAVAL FACILITY, PACIFIC BEACH	OSD PACIFIC BEACH	2	37	39	39	19	4941	2 COMMUNICATIONS
		133	15	148	148	16	53	14 OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)

CALIFORNIA PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER LAGUNA PEAK, CA SAN MIGUEL ISLAND, CA NAV PAC MISSILE RANGE FACILITY, KEKAHA	PT MUGU PT MUGU PT MUGU PT MUGU	2746	3960	6706	9751	1	4487	6 ROTATE AIR LAUNCHED WEAPONS 24 INSTRUMENTATION SITE 3 WEATHER STATION
III SAN NICHOLAS ISLAND, CA SANTA CRUZ ISLAND, CA SANTA BARBARA ISLAND, CA RIDGECREST SAN DIEGO SAN DIEGO CA CAPE PRINCE OF WALES, AK ARIZONA FACILITY, AZ	PT MUGU PT MUGU PT MUGU PT MUGU RIDGECREST SAN DIEGO SAN DIEGO CA CAPE PRINCE OF WALES, AK ARIZONA FACILITY, AZ	842	3938	4780	5646	3	13370	6 MISSILE FIRING RANGE 2 RANGE INSTRUMENTATION SITE 10 26 INSTRUMENTATION SITE 1 31 WEATHER STATION 1 AIR WARFARE/MISSILE SYSTEMS 9 OCEAN TECHNOLOGY 30 RAD-ELECTRONICS
WALES MARICOPA	WALES MARICOPA	*	*	*	*	*	689	16 SUPPORT SITE-OCEAN SYS CIR
DIST OF COLUMBIA NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	WASHINGTON	53	3319	352	3733	6	1000	10 TEST FACILITY-OCEAN SYS CIR 12 PHYSICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH
FLORIDA NAV COASTAL SYSTEMS CENTER	PANAMA CITY	644	679	1223	1524	12	1111	11 COASTAL REGION WARFARE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land-Area Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INDIANA NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER	INDIANAPOLIS	20	2246	2266	11	163	21	AVIONICS REPAIR
MARYLAND								
D W TAYLOR NAV SHIP R&D CTR NAVAL SHIP R&D CTR, ANNAPOLIS, MD	BETHESDA ANNAPOLIS	44	2520	2564	10	260	19	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY 23 R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
NAVAL AIR TEST CTR, PAX RIVER CHESAPEAKE TRACKING SITE, MD WEBSTER FIELD, MD NAVY SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, WH OAK NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, WH OAK SOLOMONS FACILITY, MD	LEXINGTON PARK LEXINGTON PARK ST INIGOS SILVER SPRING DAHLGREN SOLOMONS	3060	3245	6305	9336	2	6872	5 AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS 20 TRACKING SITE 13 TEST SITE 15 R&D-NAVAL WEAPONS 7 RDT&E-ORDNANCE TECHNOLOGY
NEW JERSEY	LAKEHURST TRENTON	915	1942	2857	3025	8	7399	4 AIRCRAFT LAUNCH/RECOVERY SYS 22 ENGINE T&E ACTIVITIES
PENNSYLVANIA	WARMINSTER	8	578	586	596	13	68	
NAVAL AIR ENG CTR, LAKEHURST NAVAL AIR PROPULSION CENTER								
PENNSYLVANIA NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER		220	2089	2309	2828	9	906	14 AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGY
RHODE ISLAND								
NAVAL UNDERWATER SYST CTR FISHERS ISLAND, NY LAKE SENECA, NY NAV UNDERWATER SYS DEV CTR, NL, CT	NEWPORT MONTAUK SENECA NEW LONDON BERMUDA	118	2724	2842	3109	7	341	17 UNDERSEA WARFARE R&D 6 TEST SITE 5 TEST SITE 26 R&D-UNDERSEA WARFARE 8 TEST SITE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
 AUXILIARY FORCES  
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS  
 FY 1984

Installation	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	----------------	------	--------------------	------	------------------------------

INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)

NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, WPAC	NAHA OKIN. GUAM	GUAM 1382	130	1512	1537	1	4804	1 COMMUNICATIONS
NAV SECURITY GRP, SABANA SECA	SABANA SECA	PUERTO RICO 358	78	436	459	2	2618	2 COMMUNICATIONS

AD-A124 971

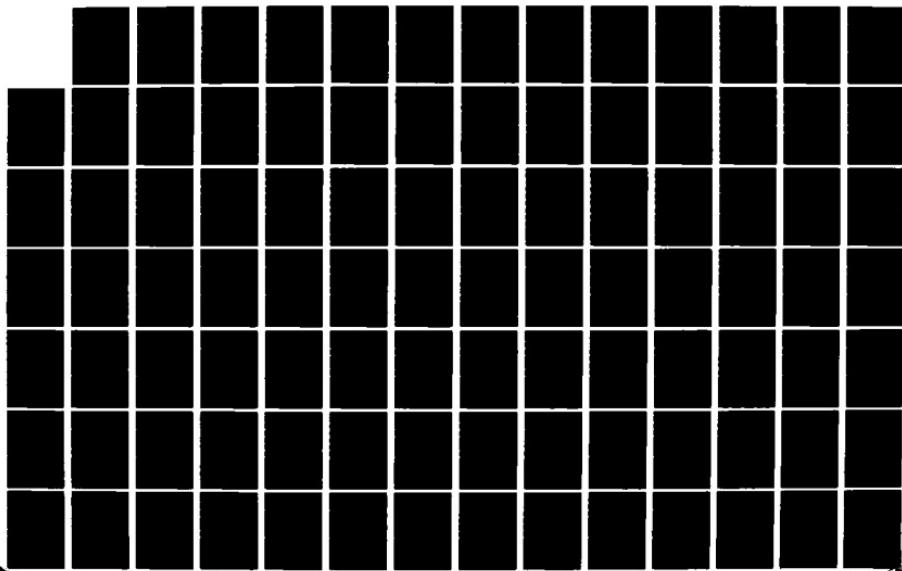
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX TO MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT  
FOR FY 1984(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (MANPOWER  
RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS) WASHINGTON DC JAN 83

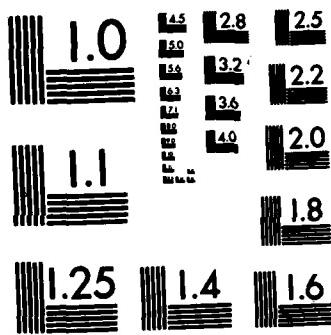
2/8

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/1

NL





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**NAVY BASE STRUCTURE**  
**AUXILIARY FORCES**  
**Military Installations Used By**  
**the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas**  
**FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mill.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)</b>									
	<b>ANTIGUA</b>								
NAVAL FACILITY, ANTIGUA	ANTIGUA	136	*	136	191	11	132	10	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAV CONSTA, HAROLD E HOLT	EXMOORTH	468	226	694	695	3	10155	1	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL FACILITY, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	173	2	175	175	13	17	11	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL FACILITY, ARGENTIA	ARGENTIA, N'LAND	406	113	519	545	6	9066	2	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAV COMM STA, NEA MAKRI	NEA MAKRI	277	133	410	410	8	499	7	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVcams, MEDITERRANEAN	NAPLES	421	71	492	504	7	0	13	COMMUNICATIONS

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces In Foreign Areas  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL COMM FAC, OKINAWA NAV COMM STA, YOKOSUKA	JAPAN	* 529	* 4	* 533	* 679	* 4	* 1167	* 6	COMMUNICATIONS COMMUNICATIONS
ONNA PT, OKINAWA YOKOSUKA	PANAMA								
NAVAL COMM STA, BALBOA NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, GALETA	BALBOA GALETA ISLAND	103	35	138	176	12	1447	4	COMMUNICATIONS COMMUNICATIONS
	PHILIPPINES	213	16	231	246	9	707	6	
NAV COMM STA, SAN MIGUEL	SAN MIGUEL	420	90	510	659	5	4233	3	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV COMMUNICATIONS STA, ROTA	ROTA	912	71	983	1006	1	0	13	COMMUNICATIONS
UNITED KINGDOM									
NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, EDZELL NAVAL COMM STA, THURSO	EDZELL, SCOTLAND THURSO, SCOTLAND	703	64	787	795	2	457	8	COMMUNICATIONS COMMUNICATIONS
		154	56	210	210	10	250	9	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mill.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (402)</b>									
CALIFORNIA									
NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, CORONADO	CORONADO	3016	268	3286	3480	16	1015	13	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
NAVSTA, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	5849	413	6262	6595	10	1427	9	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAV CONST BN CTR, PT HUENEME	PORT HUENEME	3836	3584	7420	7941	8	2458	6	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	37329	2446	39777	39922	2	1194	11	OPERATING BASE
NAV SUB BASE, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	4898	73	4971	5236	12	289	19	SUBMARINE FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, TREASURE IS	SAN FRANCISCO	2103	430	2533	2687	20	995	14	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
CONNECTICUT									
NAVAL SUB BASE, NEW LONDON	GROTON	9568	1003	10571	10692	6	1143	12	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
DIST OF COLUMBIA									
HQ NAV DISTRICT WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	2289	3731	6020	7104	9	572	16	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT
FLORIDA									
NAVAL STATION, MAYPORT	MAYPORT	12625	676	13301	13665	4	3515	7	OPERATING BASE
GEORGIA									
NAVAL SUB BASE	KINGS BAY	2531	323	2854	3297	17	16273	1	SUBMARINE BASE
HAWAII									
NAVAL SUB BASE, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	3697	251	4148	4245	16	103	24	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	11768	1792	13560	13630	5	5487	5	OPERATING BASE
MAKALAPA, HI	AIEA	x	x	x	x	x	114	23	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
FORD ISLAND, HI	PEARL CITY	x	x	x	x	x	189	21	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
PEARL CITY, HI	PEARL CITY	x	x	x	x	x	0	29	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
CAMP CATLIN, HI	PEARL CITY	x	x	x	x	x	0	29	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
OHANA NUI, HI	AIEA	x	x	x	x	x	4	27	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
LOUISIANA									
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	2317	1352	3669	4416	14	422	18	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE & STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MISSISSIPPI NAV CONST BN CTR, GULFPORT	GULFPORT	4093	620	4613	4860	13	4471	6 CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
NEW YORK NAVAL STATION, NEW YORK MITCHELL FIELD ANNEX, NY	BROOKLYN GARDEN CITY	* 976	* 390	* 1365	1410	22	132	22 FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
OHIO NAVAL FINANCE CTR, CLEVELAND	CLEVELAND	134	1366	1520	1528	21	36	25 ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-FINANCE
PENNSYLVANIA NAV STA. PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	1372	1445	2817	3046	18	522	17 FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
SOUTH CAROLINA NAVAL STATION, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	22272	2088	24360	25995	3	902	15 OPERATING BASE
VIRGINIA NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, LITTLE CREEK BLOODWORTH ISLAND, MD NAVAL STATION, NORFOLK	NORFOLK CROCHERON NORFOLK	6872	* 862	7734	8634	7	6800	4 AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
		*	*	*	*	*	6013	3 TARGET COMPLEX
		39173	2135	41308	41820	1	1393	10 OPERATING BASE
WASHINGTON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE, BANGOR NAVAL STATION, SEATTLE	BREMERTON SEATTLE	2708	1654	4262	6089	11	6692	2 SUBMARINE BASE
		1690	1055	2745	2904	19	267	20 FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS  
FY 1984

Installation	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	----------------	------------------------	------	------------------------------

GENERAL PURPOSE (402)

NAVAL STATION, GUAM

NAHA OKIN.	GUAM	GUAM	3301	673	3874	3876	1	4663	1 FLEET SUPPORT
------------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	---	------	-----------------

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (402)</b>									
NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY	DIEGO GARCIA	1622	372	1894	3525	2	7000	2	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
NAVAL SPT ACTIVITY, SUDA BAY	DIEGO GARCIA	171	21	192	212	6	101	6	NAVAL AIR/FLEET SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY, NAPLES NAV SPT OFFICE, LA MADDALENA	GREECE	1033	740	1773	1773	4	168	5	FLEET SUPPORT
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITY, YOKOSUKA	ITALY	98	60	158	159	9	28	6	SUBMARINE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, CANAL ZONE	JAPAN	9367	614	10001	10331	1	3604	3	FLEET SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, SUBIC BAY	PANAMA	236	332	568	618	7	2786	4	LOGISTIC SUPPORT
	PHILIPPINES								
	SUBIC BAY	896	257	1152	1214	6	13937	1	OPERATING BASE

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**NAVY BASE STRUCTURE**  
**MISSION SUPPORT FORCES**  
**Military Installations Used By**  
**the U. S. Forces In Foreign Areas**  
**FY 1964**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
UNITED KINGDOM									
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, HOLY LOCH NAVAL ACTIVITIES, U.K.	DUNDEE, SCOTLAND LONDON	1836 865	34 301	1870 1186	1872 1240	3 6	15 32	9 7	FLEET SUPPORT FLEET, SHORE ESTAB. SUPPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE & STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Total Area- Acres	Rank	Land- Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)</b>										
CALIFORNIA										
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CONCORD	CONCORD	1659	1069	2928	2987	16	13024	4	ORDNANCE SUPPORT	
LONG BEACH NAVAL SHIPYARD	LONG BEACH	1564	7370	8934	9101	6	350	36	SHIP ALTERATIONS&REPAIR	
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	1651	3654	6205	6629	11	1134	23	SUPPLY SUPPORT	
NAV PUBLIC MKS CTR, S FRAN	OAKLAND	12	1025	1037	1037	29	696	29	FACILITIES SUPPORT	
NAVAL IND. RESERVE PLANT	MONONA	*	*	*	*	*	160	46	MISSILE SYSTEMS (C)	
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	296	1333	1629	1692	23	643	31	SUPPLY SUPPORT	
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, SAN PEDRO, CA	SAN DIEGO	*	*	*	*	*	330	37	STORAGE-FUELS	
NAV PUBLIC MKS CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	20	1197	1217	1231	*	1462	17	FACILITIES SUPPORT	
HUNTERS POINT NAVAL SHIPYARD	SAN FRANCISCO	*	*	*	*	*	982	25	SHIP REPAIR (I)	
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, SEAL BEACH	SEAL BEACH	315	1968	2263	2647	19	13975	3	ORDNANCE SUPPORT	
HARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	VALLEJO	4269	10120	14369	14598	1	6613	10	SHIP ALTERATIONS&REPAIR	
CONNECTICUT										
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BLOOMFIELD	*	*	*	*	*	85	62	PRODUCTION-HELICOPTERS (C)	
FLORIDA										
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	181	44	STORAGE-FUELS	
NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	JACKSONVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	299	39	SUPPLY SUPPORT	
NAV PUBLIC MKS CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	13	652	665	770	31	261	40	FACILITIES SUPPORT	
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	WEST PALM BEACH	*	*	*	*	*	400	35	STORAGE-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)	
HAWAII										
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	249	800	1049	1125	27	636	27	SUPPLY SUPPORT	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	PEARL HARBOR	64	7002	7056	7059	6	155	46	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR	
NAV PUB MKS CTR, PEARL HARBOR	PEARL HARBOR	67	1435	1562	1562	24	2098	14	FACILITIES SUPPORT	
NAVAL MAGAZINE, LUALUALE I	WAIANAE	733	286	1021	1039	28	8165	8	ORDNANCE SUPPORT	
WEST LOCH, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	2661	13	AMMUNITION STORAGE	
KOLE KOLE PASS, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	31	64	LOGISTICS SUPPORT	
LOWER KIPIKA, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	1	60	LOGISTICS SUPPORT	
WAIPIO PENINSULA, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	1412	16	AMMUNITION STORAGE	
MAIKELE, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	516	34	LOGISTICS SUPPORT	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ILLINOIS NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, 9 LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	11	602	613	708	32	549	30 FACILITIES SUPPORT
INDIANA NAV WEAPONS SUPPORT CTR, CRANE NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	CRANE MISAWAKA	* 53	3753	3811	3993	14	62470 26	1 WEAPONS SYSTEM & ORDNANCE SPT 55 MISSILE SUPPORT (C)
KENTUCKY NAV ORDNANCE STA, LOUISVILLE	LOUISVILLE	9	2352	2361	2361	21	120	49 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
MAINE NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	SOUTH BRISTOL	*	*	*	*	*	17	56 TEST FACILITY
MARYLAND NAVAL 1ND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT NAV ORDNANCE STA, INDIAN HEAD	CUMBERLAND INDIAN HEAD	* 616	2219	2734	2816	* 18	1747 3401	16 R&D-PROPELLANTS (C) 12 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
MASSACHUSETTS NAVAL WEAPONS 1ND RESERVE PLT NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	BEDFORD PITTSFIELD	*	*	*	*	*	79 11	53 R&D-MISSILES & AIRCRAFT (C) 59 PRODUCTION-MSL COMPONENTS (C)
MINNESOTA NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	ST PAUL	*	*	*	*	*	15	57 PRODUCTION-ELECTRONIC EQUIP(C)
NEW HAMPSHIRE PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	1133	8635	9768	9773	5	286	41 SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NEW JERSEY NAVAL WEAPONS STA, EARLE	COLTS NECK	1602	719	2321	2410	20	11158	5 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NEW MEXICO NAVAL ORDNANCE MSL TEST FAC	WHITE SANDS	63	54	107	170	34	65	52 MISSILE TEST RANGE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW YORK NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	BETHPAGE CALVERTON ROCHESTER	4 2 2	2 2 2	6 4 4	6 4 4	146 6048 12	47 9 56	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT & PARTS (C) PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C) PRODUCTION-FUZES (C)	
OHIO NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	COLUMBUS	2	2	2	2	621	33	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)	
PENNSYLVANIA NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CTR PHILADELPHIA NAVY SHIPYARD NAVY AVIATION SU / OFFICE	MECHANICSBURG PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA	160 415 122	6393 12308 5679	6549 12723 5801	6595 13775 6006	9 2 10	824 904 136	28 26 46	INVENTORY CONTROL POINT SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY&DLA ICP
RHODE ISLAND NAV CONST BM CTR, DAVISVILLE	NORTH KINGSTOWN	23	211	234	893	30	1264	22	MAINTENANCE & STORAGE (1)
SOUTH CAROLINA CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON CHARLESTON CHARLESTON	90 3603 144	8028 1258 986	8116 4861 1130	8539 4976 1209	7 12 26	1906 16654 194	16 2 43	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR WEAPONS SYSTEMS SUPPORT SUPPLY SUPPORT
TENNESSEE NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BRISTOL	2	2	2	2	105	60	PRODUCTION-MSL COMPONENTS (C)	
TEXAS NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	DALLAS MCGRREGOR	2	2	2	2	315 9755	38 7	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C) PRODUCTION-ROCKET MOTORS (C)	
UTAH NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MAGNA	2	2	2	2	522	32	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)	
VIRGINIA NAVAL WEAPONS STA, YORKTOWN NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, NORFOLK	NEWPORT NEWS NORFOLK NORFOLK	816 17 295	1691 1607 4328	2707 1624 4623	2854 1624 4664	17 22 13	10623 1054 1294	6 24 21	ORDNANCE SUPPORT FACILITIES SUPPORT SUPPLY SUPPORT

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES**

**BREMER BREMER BREMER KEYPORT**  
**WASHINGTON Puget Sound Naval Shipyard  
Naval Supply Ctr., Puget Sound  
Nav Undersea Warfare Engr Sta**

237 10944 11181 11312 4 1393 19 SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR  
 59 567 626 634 33 263 42 SUPPLY SUPPORT  
 274 2640 2914 3689 15 4959 11 UNDERWATER WEAPONS SUPPORT

TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (500)

CALIFORNIA	NAV REG MED CTR, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	628	393	1021	1026	26	54	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	MONTEREY	1751	985	2736	2803	15	630	33 PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
	NAV REG MED CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	1424	734	2168	2163	16	191	45 HEALTH CARE
	NAV REG MED CTR, C PENDLETON	OCEAN SIDE	1021	404	1425	1438	21	131	47 HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL TRAINING CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	12579	247	12826	13201	4	608	34 RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
	FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	1316	89	1407	1425	22	27	62 ASW TRAINING
	FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	687	304	991	1365	23	91	49 SPECIALIZED TRAINING
	NAVAL HOSPITAL, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	11634	1067	12701	12711	5	85	51 HEALTH CARE

<b>FLORIDA</b>	<b>JACKSONVILLE</b>
NAV REG MED CTR.	JACKSONVILLE
NAS. WHITING FIELD	MILTON
NAVAL OLF SPENCER, FL	SANTA ROSA
NAVAL OLF MIDDLETON, AL	CONECUTT CO
NAVAL OLF HAROLD, FL	MILTON
NAVAL OLF SANTA ROSA, FL	SANTA ROSA
NAVAL OLF BREWTON, FL	MILTON
NAVAL OLF HOLLEY, FL	SANTA ROSA
NAVAL OLF PACE, FL	MILTON
NAVAL OLF WOLFE, AL	BALDWIN
NAVAL OLF SITE 6, FL	ESCAMBIA
NAVAL OLF BARIN, AL	BALDWIN
NAVAL OLF 8A, FL	ESCAMBIA
NAVAL TRAINING CENTER, ORLANDO	ORLANDO
NAV AEROSREG MED CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA
NAS. PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA
NAVAL OLF KINGS, AL	BALDWIN
NAVAL OLF SUMMERTON, AL	BALDWIN
NAVAL OLF 4A, FL	ESCAMBIA

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Ares- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL OLF SAUFLEY, FL	PENSACOLA	*	*	*	*	*	3541	7	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SILVER HILL, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	749	26	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF KAISER, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	304	40	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF MAGNOLIA, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	726	26	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF FAIRCLOTH, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	285	41	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF CANAL, FL	PENSACOLA	*	*	*	*	*	552	36	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF CHOCTAW, FL	SANTA ROSA	*	*	*	*	*	800	24	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF BRONSON, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	1096	16	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TECH TNG CTR, CORRY STA	PENSACOLA	2634	161	2995	3141	13	432	36	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAV ED&TNG PRO DEV CTR. ELLYSON	PENSACOLA	316	652	868	907	28	1478	16	TRAINING PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT
GEORGIA NAVY SUPPLY CORPS SCHOOL	ATHENS	372	71	443	475	37	56	56	SKILL TRAINING
ILLINOIS NAVAL TNG CTR, G LAKES NAV REG MED CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	20572	1287	21859	23088	1	1017	21	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
	NORTH CHICAGO	1311	234	1546	1641	20	85	51	HEALTH CARE
MARYLAND US NAVAL ACADEMY NAVAL MEDICAL COMMAND-NCR	ANNAPOLIS	6654	1741	7395	7642	7	1747	12	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING
	BETHESDA	3202	2373	5575	6852	10	243	42	HEALTH CARE
MISSISSIPPI NAS, MERIDIAN NAVAL OLF BRAVO, MS NAVAL OLF ALPHA, MS	MERIDIAN KEMPER LAUDERDALE	1460	362	1822	1873	18	10954	1	FLIGHT TRAINING
		*	*	*	*	*	1473	17	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		*	*	*	*	*	1081	19	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NORTH CAROLINA NAV REG MED CTR, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	625	289	914	914	27	143	46	HEALTH CARE
PENNSYLVANIA NAV REG MED CTR, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	616	304	820	875	29	48	57	HEALTH CARE
RHODE ISLAND NAVAL WAR COLLEGE NAV EDUCATION & TRAINING CTR NAV REG MED CTR, NEWPORT	NEWPORT	443	213	656	705	31	22	64	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
	NEWPORT	6168	999	6167	7436	8	6838	3	OF INDODCTRINATION & SKILL TNG
	NEWPORT	327	169	496	502	36	41	58	HEALTH CARE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTAs Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SOUTH CAROLINA FLEET AND MINE WARFARE TNG CTR FBM SUBMARINE TRAINING CENTER NAV REG MED CTR, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON NO CHARLESTON	538 366 753	10 16 287	548 372 1040	555 385 1077	34 39 25	9 8 24	65 66 63	SKILL TRAINING SKILL TRAINING HEALTH CARE
TENNESSEE NAS. MEMPHIS NAV REG MED CTR, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON MILLINGTON	12241 472	1126 117	13367 589	14382 595	3 33	3498 39	8 59	SKILL TRAINING HEALTH CARE
TEXAS NAS. CHASE FIELD NAVAL AFB GOLIAD, TX NAS. CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AFB CABANISS, TX NAVAL AFB WALDRON, TX NAV REG MED CTR, CORP CHRISTI NAS. KINGSVILLE NAVAL AFB ORANGE, TX	BEEVILLE BEEVILLE CORPUS CHRISTI NUCEES CORPUS CHRISTI CORPUS CHRISTI KINGSVILLE ORANGE GROVE	1933 * 2210 * * 343 1950 *	461 * 4359 * * 111 359 *	2394 * 6569 * * 454 2309 *	2501 * 7226 * * 472 2438 *	16 * 9 * * 36 17 *	7032 1570 2616 892 763 32 3986 1596	2 15 10 23 25 60 6 14	FLIGHT TRAINING AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD FLIGHT TRAINING AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD HEALTH CARE FLIGHT TRAINING AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
VIRGINIA FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, LANT ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE NAV REG MED CTR, PORTSMOUTH FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, LANT	NORFOLK NORFOLK PORTSMOUTH VIRGINIA BEACH	276 439 1805 3664	6 92 1013 540	282 531 2818 4204	320 541 2918 4300	40 35 14 11	6 30 110 1038	6 61 48 20	ASW TRAINING PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG HEALTH CARE SPECIALIZED TRAINING
WASHINGTON NAV REG MED CTR, BREMERTON	BREMERTON	408	245	653	674	32	49	56	HEALTH CARE

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area-Acres	Land- Area-Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (1507)</b>									
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, GUAM NAVAL SHIP REPAIR FAC, GUAM NAVAL MAGAZINE, GUAM NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM AGANA, GUAM NAHA OKIN, GUAM NAHA OKIN, GUAM	14 108 302 60	1116 700 64 359	1130 608 366 419	1134 616 371 425	1 2 4 3	2110 185 6842 1454	2110 185 6842 1454	2 FACILITIES SUPPORT 4 FLEET MAINTENANCE 1 STORAGE-AMMUNITION 3 SUPPLY SUPPORT
<b>TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (1508)</b>									
NAV RES MED CTR, GUAM	GUAM	379	92	471	472	1	113	113	1 HEALTH CARE

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)</b>									
	JAPAN								
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITIES, SASEBO NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, YOKOSUKA NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC., YOKOSUKA NAVY PUBLIC WKS CTR., YOKOSUKA	SASEBO YOKOSUKA YOKOSUKA YOKOSUKA	160 126 64 30	660 806 1668 1159	620 932 1732 1169	1022 1019 1748 1496	6 7 3 4	8400 906 * 363	1 4 * 6	ORDNANCE SUPPORT SUPPLY SUPPORT FLEET MAINTENANCE FACILITIES SUPPORT
	PHILIPPINES								
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, SUBIC BAY NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC., SUBIC BAY NAVAL MAGAZINE, SUBIC BAY NAVY PUBLIC WKS CTR., SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY SUBIC BAY SUBIC BAY SUBIC BAY	121 146 372 16	936 3771 203 2636	1056 3917 575 2652	1063 3917 814 2896	5 1 8 2	0 0 2000 1484	0 0 2 3	SUPPLY SUPPORT FLEET MAINTENANCE STORE/MAINTAIN ORDNANCE FACILITIES SUPPORT
<b>TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)</b>									
	ITALY								
NAVY REG MED CTR, NAPLES	NAPLES	241	83	324	324	4	6	2	HEALTH CARE
	JAPAN								
NAVAL REG MED CTR, OKINAWA NAVY REG MED CTR, YOKOSUKA	KOZA, OKINAWA YOKOSUKA	542 281	216 174	756 455	759 455	1 3	* *	2	HEALTH CARE HEALTH CARE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
 Military Installations Used By  
 the U. S. Forces In Foreign Areas  
 FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area- Acres	Rank	Major Units-Activity-Function
PHILIPPINES									
NAVAL REG MED CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	280	192	472	472	2	*	*	HEALTH CARE
	SPAIN								
NAVAL HOSPITAL, ROTA	ROTA	138	22	160	171	5	9	1	HEALTH CARE

## CHAPTER FOUR

### AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE

#### I. INTRODUCTION

The Air Force Base Structure Chapter to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1984 is submitted in accordance with Section 302, P 94-361. Section II, Base Structure Overview, describes the criteria used by the Air Force in determining the Air Force base structure. It also includes historical data on the base structure and related manpower trends. Section III relates the needs of the major activities within each Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC) to the current base structure. Major changes to the FY 1983 force structure and their impact on the base structure are also described. Section IV gives a breakdown of projected Air Force base operations costs for FY 1984. Section V summarizes recent major actions taken to reduce base operations costs. It also describes some alternatives that the Air Force is pursuing in this area. Finally, Section VI consists of the listing of the installations, activities, and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPPC by geographical area (U.S., U.S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPPC for these data.

It is emphasized that the IDPPC classification system considers only the "primary" mission at multimission installations. At installations where more than one significant mission exists, a subjective determination of the "primary" mission of that installation was made.

## II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

The base posture of the Air Force exists to support the assigned forces. Since forces are a dynamic element, the base posture is also dynamic. As forces change, base requirements change and, as a result, realignments in the base posture are required. The major considerations and criteria used to determine base realignments must insure that the action selected from the available alternatives best meets the various operational, geographic, facility, environmental, and economic parameters and is the most consistent with the overall mission requirements of the Air Force.

The Air Force has sought to maintain an optimum base structure to support the currently assigned and projected forces. As force levels have reduced during the last several years, the number of Air Force bases has also reduced. In addition, certain other management actions have contributed to this decline.

For example, during the past several years the Strategic Defensive Forces of the Aerospace Defense Command have undergone extensive realignments and reorganization. This was the result of a phased modernization of the air defense system which incorporated numerous technological advances and improved operational concepts. The reorganization also integrated Air Force command/control facilities with those of the Federal Aviation Administration's National Aerospace System. A significant reduction in the number of strategic defensive aircraft has also occurred, thereby reducing the overall basing requirements. The number of strategic offensive aircraft has been reduced and some Strategic Air Command KC-135 tankers have been transferred to the Air Reserve Forces.

When Air Force base requirements are evaluated, the most effective installations are selected for retention based upon specific considerations in criteria. The reduction in the Air Force real property inventory has been the result of a continual evaluation of the forces' base requirements.

**MAJOR CONSIDERATIONS AND CRITERIA:** In determining the effectiveness of an installation, major consideration must be given to operational and training requirements, force deployment, use of multimission bases and future flexibility.

The above considerations have evolved into broad criteria which are used by the Air Force in developing and evaluating base realignment actions. These are: geographic location, facility availability and condition, community support available for Air Force activities/population, potential to accommodate future force requirements, existing or future encroachment which might impact Air Force operations, budgeting considerations inherent in the proposed realignment action, possible adverse environmental impact, and mission degradation as a result of force turbulence.

In developing realignment actions, the major considerations and criteria have to be evaluated for each proposal in total, as opposed to handling each as an independent action, with the goal of achieving an optimum balance. A discussion of the four major considerations and the resultant criteria is provided below.

MAJOR CONSIDERATIONS:

Operational and Training Requirements: Since the Air Force base posture exists to support the mission of the assigned forces, the ability of each base to meet the unique operational and training requirements of the assigned force is of paramount importance. Each force element, such as strategic offense, tactical fighter, strategic airlift, and training, manifests itself in terms of airspace, range requirements, deployment and employment routes, availability of lines of communications, survivability, facility requirements, etc.

The current base posture reflects a force beddown in which the forces' operational and training requirements are best supported. Realignment of forces can make alterations of the base posture necessary; however, the resulting beddown must, to the extent possible, enhance the ability of the forces to meet their unique operational and training requirements. These requirements will be summarized in Section III under the appropriate Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC).

Force Deployment: The force structure of the Air Force is based on the national strategy. This strategy determines potential areas in which forces would be used and determines which forces would be deployed or employed from the CONUS. This strategy then serves to determine how many and what kind of bases are needed overseas and in the CONUS.

Use of Multimission Bases: A major expense of each installation is the cost of resources required to "open the door," i.e., the fixed Base Operating Support resources such as facilities, manpower, and materials required because of the mere existence of the installation. These "open the door" costs are relatively insensitive to changes in the assigned mission. (Road repair is an example.) Variable base operating support resources are added commensurate with the support requirements of assigned missions. Therefore, when missions are compatible and facilities available or obtainable, it is cost-advantageous when one of the missions is of a support nature, such as research and development, and the other is operational, such as tactical fighter, strategic bomber, etc. Additionally, missions which have a relatively small number of personnel or equipment are most economically accommodated on bases which have other major missions.

Although multimission bases are economical, the compatibility of missions must be given prime consideration. Some missions, such as pilot training, do not lend themselves to certain

multimission installations. Additionally, the more missions assigned to an installation the greater the difficulty in closing the installation if a major mission at the base is reduced. In this sense, multi mission bases may inhibit future flexibility in restructuring the overall base posture.

Future Flexibility: Realignment actions which result in base closures can result in a limiting of future flexibility to meet various programmed and unprogrammed force adjustments. Therefore, the selection of bases to be closed should, to the extent possible, result in closure of the least flexible bases. If flexibility were the sole determinant, bases which have constraints in the nature of airspace, encroachment of civilian activities, single missions, limited real estate, poor community support facilities, poor physical facilities, etc., should logically be considered for closure prior to bases which have the potential to accommodate additional or new missions.

CRITERIA:

Geographic Location: The geographic location of an installation influences the ability of assigned forces to execute their mission. These geographic factors include weather, availability of training areas, proximity to employment/deployment routes, survivability, airspace availability, transportation networks, etc. For each mission, there are optimum geographic locations which provide maximum operational effectiveness. These locations should be used in selecting bases to beddown missions and will be discussed further in Section III.

Facility Availability: Maximum practical utilization of existing government facilities with minimum expenditures for new facilities should be a primary goal in realignment actions. This includes mission related facilities as well as support facilities. For example, if the unit is an operational flying activity, the runway complex (number, width, length, load bearing capacity), capacity of the aircraft parking ramp, and the maintenance complex capable of supporting the assigned aircraft (e.g., proper size docks and hangars, sufficient communications-electronics and avionics maintenance space, etc.) are of major concern in evaluating the proposed action. Conversely, for administrative and headquarters activities, the proper amount of administrative space is essential. For training activities, classroom and student housing are key factors. For all actions, availability of housing (bachelor and family) for any increase in population is a significant element.

Certain unique facility requirements are generated by intelligence, communications, logistical, and research and development activities. Relocation to installations which do not have facilities available to accommodate these functions may not be feasible due to the cost of new facilities. Also, due to mission requirements, these facilities must often be duplicated and in being prior to shutting down the current activity. This can often be expensive due to delay in realizing savings as well as redundancy in equipment and facilities. Similar circumstances exist in relocating other missions, such as strategic airlift which requires large terminal complexes to receive and process cargo.

Requirements for small missions may generally be provided with only minor modification. This is particularly true if the unit's equipment consists of small aircraft or if no aircraft are assigned. Requirements for administrative space can be met in various ways such as conversion of excess space in other functional areas. Additionally, the overall condition of the real property facilities at the base is an important element in the selection process. Often, if an activity is housed on an installation which has a great deal of substandard deteriorated facilities, both prime mission as well as support, relocation to a base with permanent facilities may be most effective even if certain facility requirements cannot be met initially. Over a period of time, provision of a few additional facilities would prove economically beneficial as opposed to providing a large number of expensive replacement facilities at the previous base, as well as continuing the base operating support costs for both bases.

An additional facility consideration is the extent a base's facilities support other installations in the area. For example, if a base provides hospital, housing, and other support facilities for surrounding installations, it may not be possible to completely close the base. As a result, savings from the realignment may be significantly less than at a base where all activities can be shut down and facilities declared excess.

Community Support: Civilian support resources (e.g., community housing, medical, schools, and recreational facilities) are a consideration in developing base realignment actions. When possible, base realignment actions should take maximum advantage of already developed civilian resources which can be used to support the assigned personnel. Of particular importance is family housing. Areas which have residual capability to adequately house Air Force families will negate the cost of providing government housing and facilitate rapid completion of the proposed action. Conversely, areas in which community support facilities are limited place an increasing degree of importance on the base facilities. Adequate support should exist on or off a gaining base to avoid a realignment action being counterproductive in terms of personnel morale. Since personnel support capability on our installations is limited, the contribution of the civilian community in this area is very important.

Potential: Since the future forces cannot be predicted with certainty and are subject to unprogrammed changes, flexibility to accommodate these changes within the base posture should be preserved when possible and economical. This entails developing reasonable assumptions on what unprogrammed force changes might occur and determining how the various basing options could support the assumed force changes. However, flexibility is difficult to quantify and, as a result, tends to be a subjective consideration. There are some instances though which do lend themselves to objective analysis. For example, for pilot production, capacity at each undergraduate pilot training base can be determined. Based on the required levels of pilot production, the degree of flexibility (unused production capacity) within the system can be determined and the degree that the system can meet increases can be calculated. As a result, the degree of flexibility in the system can be predicted and controlled. Similarly, workload versus base capacity can be determined for other training and support activities.

Unfortunately, the degree of flexibility of the base systems to meet other program changes not the result of clear-cut workloads is difficult to determine. For example, the flexibility of the base system to accommodate tactical units in the CONUS currently deployed overseas depends on many variables such as type of unit, activity levels of the unit, if they are to be retained as active duty forces or as reserve forces, etc. In these instances, the underlying assumptions are subjective. Notwithstanding the subjectivity, it is important that base realignment alternatives be weighed in terms of their potential to meet unprogrammed force changes.

Encroachment: Urban and airspace encroachment into vital areas surrounding installations is of continuing concern. Some installations which were originally remote have attracted major population growth and, as a result, continued air operations have been threatened through urban expansion. The potential for midair collision must be considered for basing programs. To the extent possible, basing actions must avoid aggravating potential midair collision conditions. The increased civil and private air activity has served to restrict the airspace available for military operations. Encroachment, therefore, is an element in determining the future viability of an installation and is a consideration in determining base realignment actions.

A program (Air Installation Compatible Use Zone - AICUZ) to protect installations from encroachment is in progress. This program inputs planning data into the intergovernmental/interagency forum for implementation through various means including comprehensive planning, zoning, real property rights, acquisitions, construction practices, etc. Encroachment has been stopped or slowed at a number of installations under the AICUZ Program. However, where encroachment has become a major problem, its impact must be considered during development of base realignment actions.

Budget: High cost, single mission installations with limited real estate and outmoded, old, functionally inefficient facilities are prime candidates for closure. Significant annual savings result from the closure of such bases. However, the relative cost effectiveness of retaining installations is also a major factor in determining base realignments. Consolidation of missions on a single multimission installation to allow a base closure generally results in significant annual savings. These savings are offset in some instances by the required investment, particularly in facilities needed to consolidate. In evaluating the budget implication of base realignments, it is necessary that initial and annual savings be weighted against the one-time construction and movement costs of the various options. Consideration should be given to consolidations which minimize the investment in new facilities while maximizing the annual savings. In general, large outlays in construction or equipment funds are not feasible and options which depend on such outlays should be avoided unless no other viable alternative exists.

Environment: All proposed major federal actions must be analyzed to determine if any of the activities associated with the action will cause a significant impact on the human environment or precipitate public controversy on environmental issues. Based upon this analysis, a "finding of no significant impact" is made or an environmental impact statement is prepared, filed with the Environmental Protection Agency, and circulated for government agency and public comment. These comments are incorporated into study documents used as an aid in decision making.

Mission Degradation: Realignment actions, by their very nature, result in turbulence both in personnel and in mission output. The degree of turbulence is a consideration if the resulting mission degradation is of such a proportion as to be significant. Certain activities cannot be allowed to "stand down" and, as a result, realignments of these activities require in being capability at the new location. Also, work force composition is a consideration in that a highly specialized or unique work force of civilians may not facilitate relocation. These factors should be considered in evaluating realignment actions.

### III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

Base programming is dynamic and subject to many variables and revisions. Changes occur in response to altered assessments of the existing threat, force level and composition changes, revised deployment concepts and policies, the continuing impact of resource management efforts, and national political adjustments. Each change reverberates through the force and causes additional base adjustments in training and logistical support areas. Any attempt to define the base structure can proceed only with an understanding that the structure may be defined solely within the context of existing circumstances. A substantial change in these circumstances, e.g., a decision to reduce overseas forces, will require adjustments in the existing base structure. Timing of the introduction or expansion of a weapon system also influences base selection, as do changes in force size and deployment concepts. Base requirements for USAF weapon and support systems vary greatly due to differing weapon characteristics, operational support, and training requirements.

The attainment and maintenance of an operational posture which will insure national security and the support of international commitments has been and remains the prime objective of Air Force deployments. The development and utilization of bases must consist of corollary goals and optimize weapon employment and combat support capabilities, as well as provide for training requirements. It must also enable related test and development activities along with adequate personnel, logistical, and communications support. A further objective of considerable emphasis within the USAF is the attainment of maximum economies in the base support area, thereby enabling a greater proportion of the defense dollar to be expended for direct combat capability.

Since each mission category has its own unique operational and training requirements which dictate the Air Force base structure, they will be discussed separately. The specific bases falling into each mission category, generally referred to as the Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC), are listed in Section IV.

#### STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

##### - Basing Requirements

In the basing of strategic offensive forces, careful consideration is given to geographic locations which maximize the survivability of the force. For example, ICBM's require a sufficient area for adequate dispersal of launch sites. If soviet submarine launched missiles are postulated to be the most critical threat against bombers and tankers, inland bases provide the greatest survivability due to the longer flight time of the missiles. However, this does not imply only inland bases should be considered for strategic offensive forces. Consideration of factors such as the inability of the runway complex to support strategic operations, lack of needed large maintenance facilities to house strategic bombers and tankers, poor quantity and quality

of personnel support facilities, and lack of munitions storage capability may negate the use of an existing inland base as a strategic force main operating base and dictate continued use of coastal bases where these facilities are available. In this case, survivability can be achieved through reposturing and dispersal to achieve the time needed to safely launch the force.

Other operational requirements such as targeting, ranging, and mating must be considered when determining force beddown locations. Lateral support supplied to other commands, e.g., tactical aircraft contingency and overseas deployment refueling requirements, is also a necessary consideration. In addition, the availability of a small portion of overseas bases is desirable to optimize strategic operational effectiveness.

For strategic defensive systems, factors such as enemy weapon system performance, likely targets, and routes of attack are considered in basing decisions. Related to these, there must be an assessment of warning time available, speed of reaction, and the probable time to intercept, identify, and destroy the enemy vehicle. After consideration of all factors involved, a determination is made of the most effective deployment area. Generally, this analysis will dictate a peripheral coverage of the Continental United States.

- Announced Major Force Structure Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force will continue the B-52D retirement program by deactivating the remaining two operational squadrons at Carswell AFB and Andersen AFB. Adjustments to other tanker and bomber locations to accommodate these actions will be necessary.

Titan II deactivation will continue at Davis-Monthan AFB as previously announced and the Air Launched Cruise Missile will be deployed at Barksdale AFB commencing in FY 86.

The Administration has committed the United States to a program of strategic force modernization. An essential element of that program is the modernization of the ICBM force through development and deployment of the M-X missile. In keeping with that commitment the President has recommended to Congress that the M-X missile be built and deployed in a Closely Spaced Basing (CSB) mode. F. E. Warren AFB, WY has been selected as the main operating base for the M-X CSB system. Construction was scheduled to begin in early 1984 and completed in 1989, but Congressional action to fence M-X funding may change both the basing mode and the missile's schedule for initial operational capability.

The Air Force announced in 1981 that its active support activities will be withdrawn from Hancock Field, NY in (late) 1983. This date has been slipped to early 84 due to a delay encountered in the Region Operations Control Center (ROCC) becoming functional at Griffiss AFB, NY. The new ROCC at Griffiss replaces SAGE Region Control Center at Hancock Field. The SAGE Region Control Center on Luke AFB will be replaced by the new ROCC at March AFB in Sep 83. The SAGE Center at McChord AFB was replace by a ROCC in Jul 83.

The Air Force is currently upgrading its Air Defense force structure. The modernization effort is aimed at replacing aging F-106 aircraft with the modern and more capable F-15 Eagle. The 48 FIS at Langley AFB has completed transition and the squadron at McChord AFB is now in the conversion process.

The implementation of the Joint Surveillance System Sensor Program was announced in 1978. During FY 81-83, this involves the continued phasing out of more Air Force radars and the transfer of other radars to the FAA for joint use (FAA/USAF) operations. To maintain peacetime surveillance and control of U.S. airspace, the Air Force will rely on surveillance data from the combination of 36 joint use radars and 10 military only radars.

The Air Force plans to expand the PAVE PAWS radar system with a SE and a SW site and thereby provide increased warning for SLBMs. The Air Force announced in August 1981, Robins AFB, GA as the location for the SE site and in October 1981, the Goodfellow AFB/San Angelo, TX area as the preferred location for the SW site. Decision on the specific location for the SW site is expected in the spring of 1983.

#### GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

##### - Basing Requirements

The operational and training requirements for the general purpose forces are also unique. Accessibility of weapons ranges (air-to-air and air-to-ground) and supersonic airspace for certain types of missions plus sufficient airspace to allow for extensive operational training flight maneuvers, such as intercepts and formation flying, are essential to tactical fighter aircraft. The maximum possible "good weather" days to facilitate operational flight training under visual conditions are necessary. Training facility requirements in the CONUS are extensive due to mission and equipment complexities and the requirement to provide individual training for both CONUS and overseas tactical forces. For tactical reconnaissance missions, peacetime tasks (e.g., training support of other forces) are considered in defining base locations. Airlift forces should be located adjacent to transportation and supply terminals to the maximum extent possible. East and west coast terminals within the CONUS are essential to maximize transoceanic payload capabilities. A consideration of tactical airlift basing is to

locate some tactical airlift forces with or in proximity to Army airborne units to facilitate their support. Proximity to assault landing strips and drop zones is also essential for training of tactical airlift forces. For Air Reserve Force basing, an area which can provide an adequate recruitment base is also considered in the determination of the location.

General purpose forces overseas are based according to strategic, tactical, and security policy considerations in addition to customary CONUS basing criteria. Each base must be capable of efficient peacetime operation as well as accommodation of the mission requirements it must support in a combat or contingency situation. Each type of mission has its own particular basing requirements according to current strategies and contingency plans. The need for combat dispersal must be considered as well. The overseas base structure must maintain a capability to respond to changing tactical and strategic situations. The high dependence of the overseas base structure on the cooperation of host governments requires continued awareness of basing requirements in the context of overall international security policy.

- Announced Major Structure Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force activated an Electronic Combat Squadron at Davis-Monthan AFB in FY 82. This squadron will eventually be equipped with 14 EC-130s. The 363rd Tactical Fighter Wing at Shaw AFB began equipping 72 F-16 aircraft in late FY 82. Twenty-four EF-111A aircraft will be based at Mountain Home AFB, Idaho by FY 85. Additionally, a 12 PAA EF-111A electronic combat squadron activates at RAF Upper Heyford beginning in FY 84. Elsewhere in Europe, GLCM basing will begin at RAF's Greenham Common in the UK and Comiso, Italy in Dec 83. Negotiations continue with other countries on the Continent for beddown of this system. In the Western Pacific, an F-16 wing will return the permanent presence of U.S. Tactical Fighters to the Japanese main island for the first time since 1971. One squadron is programmed to activate in FY 85, with a build to a two squadron wing in the outyears.

Through FY 84 the Air National Guard general purpose force structure remains relatively stable from FY 83 levels. A detachment of F-4Cs will become a squadron at Kingsley Field, Oregon with the increase of 18 authorized aircraft. Also, the Air Force proposes the conversion of the 157 Tactical Fighter Squadron at McEntire ANGB, SC from 24 A-7D aircraft to 24 F-16s in FY 83/84.

The Air Force Reserve force structure also remains somewhat stable through FY 84 with only one change occurring. The Air Force plans to retire the last F-105s from the total force inventory by converting the 466 Tactical Fighter Squadron, Hill AFB, UT, to 24 F-16 aircraft in FY 2/84. Also, in an FY 83 change, the second Reserve associate KC-10 tanker squadron is planned for activation at March AFB.

## AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

### - Basing Requirements

The Air Force Systems Command (AFSC) is responsible for the research, development, production, and procurement actions required to acquire complete aerospace weapon and support systems needed to accomplish the Air Force mission. The command delivers complete, timely, and operable systems to using commands such as Strategic Air Command, Tactical Air Command, and Military Airlift Command. To accomplish its mission, AFSC requires extensive test facility complexes for aircraft, missiles, and associated components; to include runways, large areas of restricted airspace, numerous range and tracking facilities, and access to environmental testing facilities. Facilities for administration of test programs and the correlation of basic and applied research during weapons development are also required.

The mission of Air Force Communications Command (AFCC) is to provide Air Force and Department of Defense service in communications, electronic and engineering installation, and air traffic control. For this tasking, the AFCC requires facilities which permit ready access to interconnection with related commercial facilities. Other locations in relatively remote areas act as communications links.

### - Announce Major Force Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force announced the establishment on 1 Oct 82 of the United States Air Force Space Technology Center at Kirtland AFB, NM.

## MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

### - Basing Requirements

Extensive administrative facilities are required to enable administrative functions to properly manage Air Force equipment and personnel. Other locations are required by medium range aircraft to be used as refueling stops on transoceanic flights. These installations require runways of sufficient length and weight bearing capacities to support the transient aircraft and must have adequate housing available for transient personnel.

### - Announced Major Force Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

There are no major force changes.

## CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

### - Basing Requirements

The Air Force Logistics Command (AFLC) is to provide

responsive, effective, and economical support to meet the wide variety of missions assigned to the United States Air Force. To accomplish these tasks effectively, logistic support installations must be adjacent to transportation network terminals and facilities to enable rapid support. Extensive warehousing, open storage and aircraft maintenance facilities plus facilities for automated requisitioning, procurement, and associated data storage activities are essential.

Air Training Command requires the availability of extensive classroom, library, and study facilities. Secure training facilities are required where a principal mission is security training. Extensive medical facilities are required at bases where a primary function is medical support.

The location of flying activities within areas of favorable flying weather and adjacent to unrestricted areas of airspace is essential for undergraduate pilot training (UPT) bases. Three parallel runways are highly desirable to main training bases, with auxiliary fields within a short distance from the main base.

- Announced Major Force Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

There are no major force changes.

#### IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS FOR FY 84

A summary of the estimated FY 1984 cost (\$ million) for Air Force Base Operating Support follows.

Base operations costs identified in this section are not limited to those major installations described in Section VI, but include all Air Force property included in the real property inventory.

Base operating costs as defined here include military family housing and military construction costs as well as the recurring operating costs such as utilities, facilities maintenance, and other support activities. Users are cautioned that military family housing and military construction costs vary among bases for different reasons than do the recurring costs included here. Therefore, base operations costs, defined as these are, would not be suitable for comparisons among bases.

TABLE XI

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS

FY 84

USAF BASE OPERATING COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)

<u>MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS</u>	<u>FIFTY STATES</u>	<u>U.S. TERRITORIES &amp; POSSESSION</u>	<u>OVERSEAS AREAS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Strategic (01)	2,216.5	38.3	136.8	2,391.6
General Purpose (02)	1,077.0	23.8	1,629.8	2,730.6
Intell & Comm (03)	136.7	.6	69.4	206.7
Airlift/Sealift (04)	501.9	2.2	137.3	641.4
Guard & Reserve (05)	354.8	4.0	--	358.8
Research & Development (06)	308.0	--	4.0	312.0
Cent Supply & Maint (07)	581.7	--	5.5	587.2
TNG, Med & Oth Pers Supt (08)	1,286.7	18.3	404.4	1,709.4
Admin (09)	252.3	--	-57.9	194.4
Spt of Other Nations (10)	--	--	--	--
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,715.6</b>	<b>87.2</b>	<b>2,329.3</b>	<b>9,132.1</b>

Program 8 includes military family housing operating costs.  
 All Air Force military construction costs are included.

## V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Air Force continues an active program to promote management efficiencies and consolidate and eliminate functions in order to reduce base operations costs. A number of these will affect the FY 1984 budget:

1. The Air Force is continuing to implement the Joint Surveillance System while phasing out the manpower intensive SAGE system. This phase-in will continue for several years and ultimately reduce expenditures for strategic defense by over \$100 million.

2. The Defense Relocation Account is a program which the Air Force actively participated in to save defense dollars through consolidations/relocations. The following candidate projects were submitted and approved by OSD and will be added to the FY 84 President's Budget for Congressional approval.

a. Consolidation of Reentry Vehicle and Wake Signature Testing Range (Arnold AFS, TN)

b. Mt. Sunrise Obstruction Light Power Line (Nellis AFB, NV)

c. North Truro Radar Replacement (North Truro AFS, MA)

d. Relocate Recruiting Squadron to Grissom AFB, IN

e. Relocate Recruiting Squadron to Long Beach Navy Base, CA

f. Relocate Recruiting Squadron to Ft. Hamilton, NY

g. Relocate Recruiting Squadron to England AFB, LA

h. Relocate Recruiting Squadron to Offutt AFB, NE

3. The Air Force is continually searching for means to reduce BOS costs without degrading mission effectiveness.

**SECTION VI**  
**AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE**

TABLE XII

## SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States and Possessions	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
STRATEGIC (101)	104	1	3	108
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)			1	1
GUARD AND RESERVE (105)	10			10
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)	7	6		13
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	50	1	39	90
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	17		2	19
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	114	1		115
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	4		3	7
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	30			30
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)	3			3
STRATEGIC (401)		1		1
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	5		5	10
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	38		1	39
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	31			31
ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)	2			2
TOTAL AIR FORCE	416		9	54
				479

Note: Summary excludes 5 DoD Agency installations in the 50 States which are included in the Air Force list.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
STRATEGIC (101)									
ALASKA									
ELMENDORF AFB									
GALENA AIRPORT, AK									
FORT GREENLY AIR FORCE RANGE, AK									
KING SALMON AIRPORT, AK									
ANCHORAGE IAP ADMIN ANNEX, AK									
CLEAR MISSILE EARLY WARNING ST									
COLD BAY AIR FORCE STATION									
MURPHY DOME AIR FORCE STATION									
BARTER ISLAND DEW STATION									
LONELY DEW STATION									
OLITKOK DEW STATION									
POINT BARROW DEW STATION									
POINT LAY DEW STATION									
WAIRNIGHT DEW STATION									
FORT YUKON AIR FORCE STATION									
CAPION AIR FORCE STATION									
CAPE ROMANOFF AF STATION									
INDIAN MTN AIR FORCE STATION									
INDIAN MTN RESEARCH SITE, AK									
SPARREYVHN AIR FORCE STATION									
KOTZEBUE AIR FORCE STATION									
TATALINA AIR FORCE STATION									
EIELSON AFB									
BLAIR LAKE WRG, AK									
CAPE NEWENHAM AF STATION									
CAPE LISBURNE AF STATION									
TIN CITY AIR FORCE STATION									
ARKANSAS									
BLYTHEVILLE AFB									
BLYTHEVILLE		2692	366	3058	3137	26	3736	30	97 BOMBARDMENT WING
CALIFORNIA									
KRAMER RADAR ANNEX									
SAN PEDRO HILLS AFS									
BEALE AFB									
CASTLE AFB									
BORON		*	*	*	*	*			
LOS ANGELES		6	1	7	7	66	160	67	ELECTRONICS SITE
MARYSVILLE		4116	581	4699	4812	17	31	31	ELECTRONICS SITE
MERCED		5576	472	6048	6199	9	23252	12	9 STRATEGIC RECON WING
							3256	32	93 BOMBARDMENT WING

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land-Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MILL VALLEY AFS	MILL VALLEY	21	8	29	29	43	106	73	666 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA AFS	MT LAGUNA	6	7	13	13	56	12876	15	1 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA COMM ANNEX, CA	MT LAGUNA	*	*	*	*	*	75	103	75 COMMUNICATIONS
KLAMATH AFS	REGUA	9	6	15	15	62	46	64	777 RADAR SQUADRON
KLAMATH COMM ANNEX, CA	REGUA	*	*	*	*	*	6	101	101 COMMUNICATIONS
MARCH AFB	SUNNYHEAD	4110	902	5012	6714	7	8456	18	22 BOMBARDMENT WING
MARCH COMM ANNEX, CA	PERRIS	*	*	*	*	*	160	67	67 COMMUNICATIONS
COLORADO LAHAR COMMUNICATIONS FAC ANNEX	LAMAR	9	1	10	10	62	95	78	ELECTRONICS SITE
FLORIDA	ORANGE PARK	5	*	5	5	71	2	107	679 RADAR SQUADRON
JACKSONVILLE AFS	PANAMA CITY	4176	1019	5195	5684	10	29151	6	AIR DEFENSE WEAPONS CENTER
TYNDALL AFB	PERRINE	*	*	*	*	*	141	69	644 RADAR SQUADRON
RICHMOND AFS									
GEORGIA	SAVANNAH	*	*	*	*	*	20	94	702 RADAR SQUADRON
INDIANA	BUNKER HILL	2282	774	3056	4392	19	3015	33	305 AIR REFUELING WING
GRISCOM AFB									
KANSAS	WICHITA	3251	1119	4370	4961	14	41616	2	381 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
LOUISIANA	BOSSIER CITY	5768	1149	6917	7994	3	73425	1	2 BOMBARDMENT WING
BARKSDALE AFB	LAKE CHARLES	7	*	7	7	66	4	105	ELECTRONICS SITE
LAKE CHARLES AIR FORCE STATION	SLIDELL	6	1	7	7	66	1	109	ELECTRONICS SITE
SLIDELL RADAR SITE									
MAINE	CASWELL LIMESTONE	*	5	6	5	71	55	81	766 RADAR SQUADRON
CASWELL AFS									
LORING AFB									

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTAs Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area Acres	Rank	Major Unit - Activity-Function
PASSAUGETTS NORTH TRURO AIR FORCE STATION NORTH TRURO COMM ANNEX, MA	NORTH TRURO NORTH TRURO	*	28	108	*	35	134	70	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
MICHIGAN CALUMET AFS K. I. SAWYER AFB WURTSMITH AFB PORT AUSTIN AIR FORCE STATION PORT AUSTIN COMM ANNEX, MI	CENTRAL GWINN OSCOODA PORT AUSTIN PORT AUSTIN	66 3807 2976 90 *	24 457 414 27 *	90 4264 3390 117 *	90 4344 3462 117 *	36 20 25 32 *	103 9225 5211 54 6	75 17 22 54 101	665 RADAR SQUADRON 410 BOMBARDMENT WING 379 BOMBARDMENT WING ELECTRONICS SITE COMMUNICATIONS
MINNESOTA DULUTH IAP	DULUTH	*	34	43	43	40	1077	46	23 AIR DEFENSE DIV
MISSOURI WHITEMAN AFB	KNOB NOSTER	3107	431	3538	3668	23	25019	9	351 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
MONTANA GREAT FALLS COMM FACILITY SITE MALMSTROM AFB	GREAT FALLS GREAT FALLS	*	*	4682	4847	*	17	96	ELECTRONICS SITE
NEBRASKA OFFUTT AFB	BELLEVUE ELKHORN HOOPER	12269 *	1907 *	14196 *	15027 *	1	29067	7	341 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
NEW HAMPSHIRE NH SATELLITE TRACKING ANNEX PEASE AFB	MT VERNON NEWINGTON	*	*	*	*				29 55 STRATEGIC RECON WING
NEW JERSEY GIBBSBORO AIR FORCE STATION PALERMO COMM FACILITY	GIBBSBORO PALERMO	3322	730	4052	4822	16	2873	34	ELECTRONICS SITE
		*	12	68	68	*	4631	26	509 BOMBARDMENT WING
								21	89 ELECTRONICS SITE 92 ELECTRONICS SITE

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1964**

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land-Area- Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW MEXICO CLOUDCRAFT SATELLITE TRACKING SILVER CITY RADAR SITE	CLOUDCRAFT GLENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	2406 1	36 SATELLITE TRACKING 109 ELECTRONICS SITE
NEW YORK MONTALK AFS PLATTSBURGH AFB PLATTSBURGH TRAINING ANNEX, NY PLATTSBURGH COMM ANNEX, NY GRIFLISS AFB AVA TEST ANNEX, NY FOREST PORT TEST ANNEX, NY TUMWORPS HILL TEST ANNEX, NY QUAKER HILL TEST ANNEX, NY VERONA TEST ANNEX, NY GRIFLISS COMM ANNEX, NY STOCKBRIDGE TEST ANNEX, NY SARATOGA AFS HANCOCK FIELD WATERTOWN AFS WATERTOWN COMM ANNEX	MONTALK PLATTSBURGH PLATTSBURGH PLATTSBURGH ROME AVA FOREST PORT ONTARIO WESTERN VERONA ROME MERRILLSVILLE SARATOGA SPGS SYRACUSE WATERTOWN WATERTOWN	3791 *	460 *	4251 *	4430 *	6 6 2909 2 *	69 16 7263 2 *	312 4869 25 380 BOMBARDMENT WING 94 TRAINING SITE 85 COMMUNICATIONS 5636 21 416 BOMBARDMENT WING 57 TEST SITE 183 2 7 614 4 295 50 63 ELECTRONICS SITE (1) 47 21 AIR DEFENSE SAGE DIVISION 98 COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH CAROLINA FORT FISHER AIR FORCE STATION FORT FISHER COMM ANNEX, NC	KURE BEACH KURE BEACH	65 *	26 *	111 *	111 *	34 *	101 141	76 ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR) 69 COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH DAKOTA MISSILE EARLY WARNING SITE GRAND FORKS AFB FORTUNA AFS FORTUNA COMM ANNEX, ND MINOT AFB J. MOSES VA MEM HOSPITAL, ND	CONCRETE EMERADO FORTUNA FORTUNA MINOT MINOT	4 5068 6 5558 607 *	475 8 *	5543 13 *	266 5696 13 6250 *	31 58 *	650 24484 125 15 24940 8	50 ELECTRONICS SITE 11 321 STRAT MSL WG & 319 BOMB WG 71 708 RADAR SQUADRON 97 COMMUNICATIONS 10 91 STRAT MSL WG & 5 BOMB WG 21 92 HEALTH CARE
OREGON MT HEBO AFS MT HEBO COMM ANNEX, OR KINGSLEY FIELD	HEBO HEBO KLAMATH FALLS	6 61	6 29	11 80	11 84	59 36	22 5 1067	90 689 RADAR SQUADRON 103 2161 COMM SQUADRON 45 AIR DEFENSE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mill.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit - Activity - Function
SOUTH CAROLINA NORTH CHARLESTON AFS NORTH CHARLESTON COMM ANNEX, SC	N. CHARLESTON N. CHARLESTON	*	*	*	*	*	67	80	792 RADAR SQUADRON 67 COMMUNICATIONS
SOUTH DAKOTA ELLSWORTH AFB	BOX ELDER	6204	670	6774	6927	6	28642	8	44 STRAT MSL WG & 28 BOMB WG
TEXAS DYESS AFB ODESSA COMM ANNEX, TX ODESSA RADAR SITE CARSWELL AFB	ABILENE TYE ANDREWS FORT WORTH	5284 * * 4798	462 * * 1000	5746 5828 5798	11 * * 5	7114 20 1 3264	19 96 BOMBARDMENT WING 94 COMMUNICATIONS 109 ELECTRONICS SITE 31 7 BOMBARDMENT WING		
VIRGINIA CAPE CHARLES AFS CAPE CHARLES COMM ANNEX, VA	KIPTOPEKE KIPTOPEKE	*	*	6	*	6	69	193	63 771 RADAR SQUADRON 601 COMMUNICATIONS
WASHINGTON FAIRCHILD AFB FAIRCHILD COMM ANNEX, WA MAKAH AIR FORCE STATION	AIRWAY HEIGHTS AIRWAY HEIGHTS NEAH BAY	3836 * 83	859 * 32	4695 5482 115	13 * 33	5947 29 238	20 92 BOMBARDMENT WING 88 COMMUNICATIONS 61 ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)		
WYOMING FRANCIS E. WARREN AFB	CHEYENNE	3600	489	4089	4211	22	33765	5	90 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
GUARD AND RESERVE (105)									
ALASKA KULIK ANG BASE	ANCHORAGE	11	208	219	802	9	101	8	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CALIFORNIA FRESNO ANG BASE	FRESNO	26	313	341	1148	4	139	6	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land-Area Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>FLORIDA JACKSONVILLE IAP</b>									
	CALLAHAN	26	293	319	1061	6	158	6	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>MAINE BANGOR INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT</b>									
	BANGOR	31	254	285	1015	7	379	4	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>MASSACHUSETTS OTIS AFB</b>									
	FALMOUTH	162	654	816	1575	2	5152	1	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
<b>NEW JERSEY ATLANTIC CITY AIRPORT</b>									
	PLEASANTVILLE	25	296	321	1070	5	119	7	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>NEW YORK SUFFOLK COUNTY AIRPORT</b>									
	WESTHAMPTON BCH	9	218	227	796	10	70	9	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>OREGON PORTLAND IAP</b>									
	PORTLAND	44	493	537	1587	1	394	3	RC ACT -
<b>RHODE ISLAND QUONSET STATE AIRPORT</b>									
	N KINGSTON	11	222	233	874	8	9	10	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>TEXAS ELLINGTON ANG BASE</b>									
	HOUSTON	33	458	491	1280	3	2281	2	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)</b>									
<b>CALIFORNIA VANDENBERG AFB</b>									
	HULL IS TRACKING ANNEX, GN	x	x	x	x	x	98834	1	SPACE & MISSILE TEST CENTER
	SO POINT AIR FORCE STATION, HI	x	x	x	x	x	4580	2	RANGE
	BIRNIE IS TRACKING ANNEX, GN	x	x	x	x	x	1400	5	RANGE
	CANTON IS AAF, EQ	x	x	x	x	x	138	7	RANGE
	ENDERBURY IS TRACKING ANNEX, EQ	x	x	x	x	x	1700	4	RANGE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ENIWEK ATOLL AAF, TG	TTP1	*	*	*	*	*	200	6	RANGE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	------	--------------	--------------	--------------	----------------	------	--------------------	------	------------------------------

STRATEGIC (101)

ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE

AGANA, GUAM	GUAM	3778	696	4474	4618	1	11083	1	43 STRATEGIC WING
-------------	------	------	-----	------	------	---	-------	---	-------------------

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Land- Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>STRATEGIC (101)</b>								
<b>AUSTRALIA</b>								
WOOMERA		202	*	202	202	3	15	2 ELECTRONICS SITE
BOERFINK MISSILE TRACK SITE	LANDSTUHL	212	1	213	218	2	6	3 ELECTRONICS SITE
THULE AIR BASE	GREENLAND	215	2	217	1249	1	338864	1 ELECTRONICS SITE
<b>INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)</b>								
<b>TURKEY</b>								
DIYARBAKIR AIR STATION	DIYARBAKIR	157	5	162	566	1	14	1 ELECTRONICS SITE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
ARIZONA	HOLBROOK RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE								
	LITCHFIELD PARK	5053	1117	6170	6579	7	4198	6	37 BOMB SCORING SITE
	GILA BEND AAF, AZ	262	93	355	386	18	1886	19	58 TACTICAL TRAINING WING
	LUKE O1 AAF, AZ	*	*	*	*	*	1109	28	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	LUKE WRG, AZ	*	*	*	*	*	31	31	AUXILIARY FIELD
	DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	6072	1361	7433	7674	3	2673467	2	RANGE
	TUCSON								365 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CALIFORNIA	ADELANTO	3748	503	6251	6422	8	5347	16	35 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	JOHANNESBURG	*	*	*	*	*	7584	12	RANGE
COLORADO	LA JUNTA	108	1	109	109	21	6	39	BOMB SCORING SITE
FLORIDA	HOMESTEAD	5063	963	6018	7492	4	3376	24	31 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	HOMESTEAD COMM ANNEX, FL	*	*	*	*	*	20	35	COMMUNICATIONS
	HOMESTEAD TNG ANNEX, FL	*	*	*	*	*	3	43	TRAINING SITE
	MACDILL AFB	4651	890	5541	5826	9	5768	14	56 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	AVON PARK AAF, FL	*	*	*	*	*	5181	17	AUXILIARY FIELD
	AVON PARK WRG, FL	182	88	270	277	20	101029	4	RANGE
GEORGIA	STATESBORO	43	1	44	44	29	80	32	BOMB SCORING SITE
	VALDOSTA	3246	484	3730	3920	14	5563	15	347 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HAWAII	WAHIAWA (APOSF)	689	232	921	1061	17	1391	30	22 TACTICAL AIR SUPPORT SAD

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
IDAHO MOUNTAIN HOME AFB SAYLOR CREEK WRG, ID WILDER RADAR BOMB SCORING SITE	MOUNTAIN HOME BRUNEAU WILDER	4008 * 56	490 * 56	4498 * 56	4674 * 56	12 * 26	6701 111414 5	13 3 RANGE 41	366 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING BOMB SCORING SITE
KENTUCKY RICHMOND BOMB SCORING SITE	RICHMOND	85	1	86	86	23	2	45	BOMB SCORING SITE
LOUISIANA ENGLAND AFB CLAIBORNE WRG, LA	ALEXANDRIA FOREST HILL	3033 *	468 *	3601 *	3582 *	16 *	2409 25972	26 7	23 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING RANGE
MAINE BLOTNER BOMB SCORING SITE	CARIBOU	*	*	*	*	*	*	31	33 BOMB SCORING SITE
MICHIGAN BAYSHORE BOMB SCORING SITE	BAYSHORE	48	1	49	49	27	4	42	BOMB SCORING SITE
NEBRASKA HASTINGS BOMB SCORING SITE	HASTINGS	76	5	81	81	24	11	36	BOMB SCORING SITE
NEVADA HAWTHORNE BOMB SCORING SITE NELLIS AFB	BABBITT LAS VEGAS INDIAN SPRINGS LAS VEGAS INDIAN SPRINGS	98 8590 * * 282	1 1116 * * 29	99 9706 * * 311	10383 * * * 311	22 2 * * 19	11271 3001907 21 1692	2 1 1 29	45 BOMB SCORING SITE 474 TFW WEAPONS CTR 1 RANGE 34 COMMUNICATIONS 29 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NEW MEXICO HOLLOMAN AFB CANNON AFB MELROSE WRG, NM	ALAMOGORDO CLOVIS MELROSE	5762 3977 *	1155 429 *	6917 4406 *	7249 4605 *	5 13 *	58187 4476 22087	5 16 6	49 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING 27 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING RANGE

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mill.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>NEW YORK GREAT BEND BOMB SCORING SITE</b>									
	GREAT BEND	44	*	44	44	29	5	41	BOMB SCORING SITE
NORTH CAROLINA SEYOUR JOHNSON AFB DARE COUNTY WRG, NC	GOLDSBORO STUMPY POINT	4939	509	5448	5655	11	4145	20	4 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
<b>NORTH DAKOTA BISMARCK BOMB SCORING SITE</b>									
	BISMARCK	72	1	73	73	25	7	38	BOMB SCORING SITE
SOUTH CAROLINA MYRTLE BEACH AFB SHAW AFB NORTH AFB, SC POINSETT WRG, SC	MYRTLE BEACH SUMTER NORTH WEDGEFIELD	3226	467	3695	3817	15	4065	21	354 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
		5091	595	5686	5824	10	3271	25	363 TACTICAL RECON WING
		*	*	*	*	*	2392	27	AUXILIARY FIELD
		*	*	*	*	*	8039	11	RANGE
TEXAS BERGSTROM AFB	AUSTIN	4631	992	5623	6829	6	3936	22	67 TACTICAL RECON WING
VIRGINIA LANELEY AFB	HAMPTON	9417	1763	11200	11832	1	3526	23	1 TACTICAL FIGHTER WG & HQ TAC
<b>AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)</b>									
ARKANSAS LITTLE ROCK AFB	JACKSONVILLE	6329	944	7273	8078	8	11295	2	314 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
CALIFORNIA TRAVIS AFB NORTON AFB NORTON COMM FAC ANNEX, CA	FAIRFIELD SAN BERNARDINO HIGHLAND	8422	2346	10768	17814	1	8165	3	60 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
		5440	2797	8237	11061	4	2376	11	63 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
		*	*	*	*	*	30	16	COMMUNICATIONS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DELAWARE DOVER AFB PORT MAHON POL ANNEX, DE	DOVER NEWPORT	4865	1441	6306	8353	*	3740	5	9 436 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING 16 SUPPLY SITE
ILLINOIS SCOTT AFB	BELLVILLE	6631	3137	9768	16692	2	2932	10	375 AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT WING
MARYLAND ANDREWS AFB BRANDYWINE COMM STATION, MD GOVERNORS BRIDGE COMM STATION, MD	CAMP SPRINGS BRANDYWINE DAVIDSONVILLE	6460	3041	8501	13811	3	7497	4	89 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP 13 COMMUNICATIONS 14 COMMUNICATIONS
MISSOURI ST LOUIS AFS (DMA AEROSPACE CTR.)	ST LOUIS	356	3701	4057	4097	12	11	17	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
NEW JERSEY MC GUIRE AFB	WRIGHTSTOWN	4724	2021	6745	9697	5	3873	8	436 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP
NEW MEXICO KIRTLAND AFB	ALBUQUERQUE	4579	3043	7622	8831	6	43902	1	1550 AIRCREW TRAINING TEST WG
NORTH CAROLINA POPE AFB	SPRINGLAKE	3713	354	4067	4254	11	1786	12	317 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
OKLAHOMA ALTUS AFB ALTUS TRAINING ANNEX, OK	ALTUS ELDORADO	3882	*	663	4545	*	10	4300	7 443 MILITARY AIRLIFT TNG WG 320 15 TRAINING
SOUTH CAROLINA CHARLESTON AFB	CHARLESTON	4069	1323	5392	7860	9	6164	6	437 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WASHINGTON MCCHORD AFB	TACOMA	*	*	*	*	*	7199	5	62 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
<b>GUARD AND RESERVE (205)</b>									
ALABAMA BIRMINGHAM MUNICIPAL AIRPORT HALL ANG STATION MARTIN ANG STATION DANNELLY FIELD	BIRMINGHAM DOTHAN GADSDEN MONTGOMERY	12 3 7 15	315 39 33 303	327 42 40 318	1266 183 208 1279	16 74 71 15	81 17 7 53	50 81 102 65	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES GUARD ACTIVITIES GUARD ACTIVITIES GUARD ACTIVITIES
ARIZONA PHOENIX ANG STA SKY HARBOR IAP TUCSON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	PHOENIX PHOENIX TUCSON	30 49	235 481	265 530	1216 1477	19 13	12 51 49	68 67 70	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES GUARD ACTIVITIES GUARD ACTIVITIES
ARKANSAS FORT SMITH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT HOT SPRINGS MEMORIAL FIELD	FORT SMITH HOT SPRINGS	10 3	265 20	275 23	1029 140	35 64	95 12	43 69	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES GUARD ACTIVITIES
CALIFORNIA COMPTON ANG STATION HAYWARD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT NORTH HIGHLANDS FACILITY ONTARIO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT VAN NUYS AIRPORT	COMPTON HAYWARD N SACRAMENTO ONTARIO VAN NUYS	3 6 6 10 *	20 35 35 261 *	23 40 41 271 *	141 136 204 294 *	82 86 72 66 *	1602 41 9 39 62	11 71 96 72 61	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES GUARD ACTIVITIES GUARD ACTIVITIES GUARD ACTIVITIES GUARD ACTIVITIES
COLORADO BUCKLEY ANG BASE	AURORA	546	640	1188	2015	7	2365	9	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CONNECTICUT ORANGE ANG COMMUNICATION STA BRADLEY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	NEW HAVEN WINDSOR LOCKS	3 10	39 256	42 266	182 972	75 40	30 158	76 27	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DELAWARE GREATER WILMINGTON AIRPORT	NEWPORT	11	221	232	894	50	57	63	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GEORGIA MCCOLLUM ANG STATION LEWIS B WILSON AIRPORT DOBBINS AFB	KENNESAW MACON MARIETTA	5 3 146	41 15 924	46 149 1070	218 78 2963	70 15 2	13	85	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SAVANNAH ANG COMM STATION SAVANNAH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT MCKINNON AIRPORT COMM STA	SAVANNAH SAVANNAH ST SIMONS IS	36 7 2	65 225 20	101 232 22	102 898 141	96 49 83	15 12 6	83 89 105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HAWAII BARKING SANDS SUPPORT ANNEX KAALA AIR FORCE STATION	KEKAA WAHIANA	*	1	11	12	48	100	2	113 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
IDAH0 BOISE AIR TERMINAL (GOWEN FLD)	BOISE	10	324	334	1151	23	*	7	102 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ILLINOIS GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT CHICAGO-O'HARE IAP CAPITAL MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	BARTONVILLE CHICAGO SPRINGFIELD	9 29 11	209 279 306	216 308 317	692 1449 1220	51 14 18	27 391 70	77 16 57	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES RC ACT - 928 TAG (AFR) AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
INDIANA FT WAYNE MUNICIPAL AIRPORT HULMAN FIELD	FT WAYNE TERRE HAUTE	14 10	297 271	311 281	1114 1058	29 34	86 279	47 20	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
IOWA DES MOINES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT FORT DODGE FACILITY SIUX CITY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	DES MOINES FORT DODGE SERGEANT BLUF-	10 3 9	286 21 248	296 24 257	1100 72 929	32 99 46	113 6 111	38 98 39	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KANSAS FONBES AIRPORT SMOKEY HILL AND RANGE, KS	PAULINE BROOKVILLE	31 24	284 *	315 24	997 38	37 101	795 33676	13 1 RANGE	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KENTUCKY STANIFORD FIELD	LOUISVILLE	13	300	313	1209	20	65	59 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOUISIANA HAMMOND ANG COMM STATION JACKSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	HAMMOND NEW ORLEANS	2 2	21 11	23 13	147 113	79 93	14 4	84 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 106 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MAINE SOUTH PORTLAND ANG STATION	SOUTH PORTLAND	6	31	37	254	67	12	89 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MARYLAND GLENN L. MARTIN AIRPORT	BALTIMORE	21	402	423	1693	10	63	60 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MASSACHUSETTS WESTOVER AFB WESTOVER COMM ANNEX, MA WELLESLEY ANG STATION WESTFIELD WORCHESTER	CHICOPEE GRANBY WELLESLEY WESTFIELD WORCHESTER	92 * 4 10 6	713 * 86 247 52	805 * 89 257 58	1814 * 244 953 299	8 * 68 41 65	3188 100 7 134 8	6 RC ACT - 439 TAW (AFR) 42 COMMUNICATIONS 102 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 35 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 98 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MICHIGAN PHelps COLLINS AIRPORT SELFRIDGE ANG BASE W K KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRFIELD	ALPENA MT CLEMENS SPRINGFIELD	53 125 9	1391 208	53 1516 217	79 3956 859	98 1 55	3197 3753 89	5 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 4 RC ACT - 191 FIG (ANG) 46 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MINNESOTA DULUTH ANG BASE MINNEAPOLIS-ST PAUL IAP	DULUTH MINNEAPOLIS	8 40	288 614	296 654	1131 2015	25 7	152 301	30 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 18 RC ACT - 934 TAG (AFR)
MISSISSIPPI ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD GULFPORT MAP ANG PERM TNG BASE KEY FIELD	FLOWOOD GULFPORT MERIDIAN	9 * 13	211 * 299	220 * 312	822 * 1170	59 * 21	84 211 74	46 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 25 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 55 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MISSOURI ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT RICHARDS-GEBAUER AFB BELTON COMM STATION ANNEX, MO HARRISONVILLE TEST ANNEX, MO LAMBERT ST LOUIS IAP ANG JEFFERSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	ELWOOD GRANDVIEW BELTON BELTON ST ANN ST LOUIS	9 43 * * 43 5	211 292 * * 359 46	220 335 * * 402 51	822 1587 11 * 1237 356	60 11 * * 17 64	91 2936 7 102 31 51	44 7 442 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING(AFR) COMMUNICATIONS R&D ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
MONTANA GREAT FALLS IAP	GREAT FALLS	25	312	337	1127	26	139	33	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEBRASKA LINCOLN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	LINCOLN	10	278	288	1141	24	163	26	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEVADA RENO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	RENO	*	*	*	842	58	123	37	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEW JERSEY WARREN GROVE WRG	WARREN GROVE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	RANGE
NEW YORK NIAGARA FALLS IAP ROSLYN ANG STATION SCHENECTADY AIRPORT WESTCHESTER COUNTY MAP	NIAGARA FALLS ROSLYN SCHENECTADY WHITE PLAINS	46 8 9 7	669 50 221 6	715 58 230 13	2129 391 859 650	4 63 56 62	980 50 106 62	12 68 40 1	RC ACT - 914 TAG (AFR) AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTH CAROLINA BADIN ANG STATION DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT WADESBORO ANG STATION	BADIN CHARLOTTE WADESBORO	3 12 *	20 231 *	23 243 *	139 916 47	85 47 *	6 49 4	105 70 108	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTH DAKOTA HECTOR FIELD	FARGO	29	305	334	1151	22	133	36	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mill.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>OHIO</b>									
BLUE ASH ANG STATION		*	1054	1203	*	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
RICKENBACKER AFB		149	212	222	61	4346	3	RESERVE COMPONENT ACTIVITIES	
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT		10	279	303	994	53	65	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
SPRINGFIELD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT		24	250	259	933	62	49	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT		9	360	370	1022	79	52	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
YOUNGSTOWN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT		10	11	13	117	232	22	RC ACT - 910 TFG (AFR)	
ZANEVILLE ANG STATION		2				30	76	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>									
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA CITY	13	248	261	861	53	71	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TULSA	13	253	266	932	44	78	53 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>									
GREATER PITTSBURGH ANG BASE	CORALPOLIS	44	430	474	1705	9	90	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
GREATERT PITTSBURGH IAP	CORALPOLIS	31	325	356	1117	27	345	17 RC ACTIVITIES (AFR)	
HARRISBURG IAP OLMFSTED FIELD	MIDDLETON	15	262	277	1579	12	35	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
PHILADELPHIA IAP COMM STA ANG	PHILADELPHIA	2	12	14	114	92	3	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
STATE COLLEGE ANG STATION	STATE COLLEGE	3	22	25	84	97	3	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
WYOMING VALLEY ANG CIR	WYOMING	1	*	1	1	103	2	113 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>									
COVENTRY ANG STATION	COVENTRY	24	*	*	166	77	17	81 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
THEODORE F GREEN MAP	WARWICK	*	40	42	*	*	19	79 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
NO SMITHFIELD FACILITY, RI	SLATERSVILLE	2			200	73	10	94 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>									
MCENTIRE ANG BASE	EASTOVER	13	304	317	1116	28	2394	6 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>									
JOE FOSS FIELD	SIOUX FALLS	9	248	257	937	42	145	31 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
<b>TENNESSEE</b>									
ALCOA ANG STATION	ALCOA	3	28	31	111	94	12	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
MCGHEE TYSON AIRPORT	ALCOA	36	269	325	1114	30	287	19 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
LOVELL FIELD	CHATTANOOGA	3	12	15	117	90	10	94 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
NASHVILLE METROPOLITAN AIRPORT	NASHVILLE	14	333	347	906	48	66	56 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTAs Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MEMPHIS INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	OAKVILLE	10	213	223	844	57	226	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TEXAS								
GARLAND ANG BASE LA PORTE ANG STATION NEDERLAND ANG STATION	GARLAND LA PORTE NEDERLAND	6 3 1	30 14 1	36 16 102	176 91 95	4 12 9	108 89 96	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
UTAH								
FRANCIS PEAK ANG STATION SALT LAKE CITY IAP	FARMINGTON SALT LAKE CITY	* 37	3 326	3 363	102 31	20	78	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VERMONT								
BURLINGTON IAP	SO. BURLINGTON	8	276	284	1070	33	521	14 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA								
BYRD FIELD	SANDSTON	4	263	267	930	45	143	32 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WASHINGTON								
BELLINGHAM MAP FOUR LAKES COMM STATION PAINE FIELD ANG STATION SEATTLE AIR GUARD BASE SPOKANE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	BELLINGHAM CHENEY EVERETT SEATTLE SPOKANE	3 * 3 3 5	20 * 12 21 32	23 * 15 24 37	141 * 117 142 233	82 * 88 80 69	4 156 15 83 8	108 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 28 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 83 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 98 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 52 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WEST VIRGINIA								
KANAWHA COUNTY AIRPORT EASTERN WVA REGIONAL AIRPORT	CHARLESTON MARTINSBURG	13 16	207 213	220 229	869 878	52 54	58 272	62 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 21 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WISCONSIN								
VOLK FIELD ANG BASE TRUAX FIELD GEN BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	CAMP DOUGLAS MADISON MILWAUKEE	58 12 36	* 268 561	58 280 589	121 969 2017	87 39 5	7629 153 101	2 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 29 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 41 RC ACT - 440 TAN (AFR)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS  
 FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
WAKE ISLAND AIR FORCE BASE	WAKE ISLAND	7	*	7	209	1	2600	1	WEATHER-SUPPORT
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)									
PUERTO RICO IAP	SAN JUAN	9	247	256	994	1	25	1	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
 Military Installations Used By  
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
 FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (202)</b>									
	GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF								
TEMPELHOF AIRPORT	BERLIN	1049	35	1084	1084	26	3	40	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
BITBURG AIR BASE	BITBURG	3611	110	3721	3825	12	1083	19	36 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
RHEIN MAIN AIR BASE	FRANKFURT	3837	169	4006	4262	8	808	24	435 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
HESSISCH ORENDORF AIR STA	HESSISCH LANDSTUHL	642	16	658	658	28	27	38	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
RAMSTEIN AIR BASE	LAUTZENHAUSEN	8035	736	8771	9720	3	3032	6	86 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HAHN AIR BASE	HAHN	4076	79	4155	4217	9	1233	15	50 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SEMBACH AIR BASE	SEMBACH	3027	528	3555	3683	13	583	29	601 TACTICAL CONTROL WING
SPANGDAHLEM	SPANGDAHLEM	3888	46	3934	4132	11	1216	16	52 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
WIESBADEN	WIESBADEN	1698	256	1954	1986	19	30	37	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
ZWEIBRUECKEN	ZWEIBRUECKEN	1894	52	1946	1979	20	694	28	26 TACTICAL RECON. WING
GREECE									
I RAKLION AIR BASE	CRETE	850	15	865	1111	25	197	35	OPERATIONAL/TNG BASE
GREENLAND									
SONDERSTROM AIR BASE	HOLDSTEINBORG	*	*	*	*	*	462284	1	2004 COMMUNICATIONS SQ
AVIANO AIR BASE	AVIANO	1805	439	2244	2296	17	961	22	40 TACTICAL GROUP

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MISAWA AIR BASE KADENA AIR BASE	JAPAN	1795 9101	53 386	1848 9487	1959 9802	21 2	3927 5788	4 3	TACTICAL/PATROL AIRCRAFT 16 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
KOKURA, REPUBLIC OF									
KUNSAN KWANG JU SONGTAN TAEGU	KOREA	2819 321 4417 637	434 88 810 128	3253 522 5227 765	3257 30 5298 907	15 30 4 27	2243 328 1539 228	9 33 12 34	8 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX 51 COMPOSITE WING 497 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQ
NETHERLANDS									
SOESTERBERG	PANAMA	1429	20	1449	1484	23	125	36	32 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM AIR BASE	PANAMA								
BALBOA	PHILIPPINES	110	68	178	178	34	671	30	SUPPORT OF GEN. PURPOSE FORCES
ALBROOK AIR FORCE STATION									
CLARK AIR BASE CAMP O'DONNELL, RP	ANGELES O'DONNELL	8329 279	2276	10605 279	11008 262	1 32	9082 395	2 32	3 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING TRAINING RANGE
LAJES FIELD	LAJES	1121	1012	2133	2177	18	903	23	1605 AIR BASE WING

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES**  
**Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas**  
**FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>SPAIN</b>									
TORREJON AIR BASE	MADRID	3749	181	3930	4189	10	2010	10	401 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
MORON AIR BASE	MORON	19	3	22	231	33	2808	8	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
ZARAGOZA AIR BASE	ZARAGOZA	1023	32	1055	1622	22	2982	7	406 TACTICAL FIGHTER TNG WING
<b>TURKEY</b>									
INCIRLIK AIR BASE	INCIRLIK	2232	238	2470	3345	14	328	5	39 TACTICAL GROUP
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>									
ALCONBURY RAF BASE	ALCONBURY	2395	78	2473	2485	16	1166	16	10 TACTICAL RECON WING
WETHERSFIELD RAF BASE, UK	WETHERSFIELD	587	19	606	606	29	799	25	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CROUGHTON RAF BASE	CROUGHTON	24	6	32	32	37	694	28	2130 COMMUNICATIONS GP
BENTWATERS RAF BASE	BENTWATERS	4564	138	4702	4769	7	782	26	91 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HIGH WYCOMBE RAF BASE	HIGH WYCOMBE	94	6	100	124	35	15	39	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
LAKENHEATH RAF BASE	LAKENHEATH	4952	197	5149	5230	5	1964	11	48 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
FAKENHAM RAF BASE	FAKENHAM	33	6	39	39	36	1503	13	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
NEWBURY RAF BASE	NEWBURY	1	*	1	1	38	1005	20	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
SHEFFORD RAF BASE	SHEFFORD	1277	46	1323	1326	24	411	31	2112 COMMUNICATIONS GP
SWINDON RAF BASE	SWINDON	*	*	*	*	*	1273	14	TACTICAL FIGHTER SUPPORT
UPPER HEYFORD RAF BASE	UPPER HEYFORD	4550	161	4701	4863	6	1191	17	20 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
WOODBRIDGE RAF BASE	WOODBRIDGE	357	1	358	358	31	994	21	78 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON

AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)

JAPAN	TOKYO	3828	258	4086	4697	1	1751	1	345 TACTICAL AIRLIFT SQUADRON
<b>YOKOTA AIR BASE</b>									

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
UNITED KINGDOM									
MILDENHALL RAF BASE	MILDENHALL	2884	147	3031	3193	2	1017	2	613 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASES, STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------	------	-----------------	------	------------------------------

INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)

ALASKA SHENYU AFB ALAIID ISLAND ANNEX, AK	ATKA ATKA	*	26	579	726	*	1	3520	1 6 STRATEGIC WING, DET 1 3 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
---	--------------	---	----	-----	-----	---	---	------	--

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)

ALASKA ATTU RESEARCH SITE CHENA RIVER RESEARCH SITE BURNT MTN RESEARCH SITE	ATKA FAIRBANKS FORT YUKON	*	*	*	*	*	*	4906	25 R&D ACTIVITIES 4 R&D ACTIVITIES 13 R&D ACTIVITIES
--	---------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	--

CALIFORNIA LOS ANGELES AFS SUNNYVALE AIR FORCE STATION, CA LOS ANGELES AF O1 ANNEX, CA CAMP PARKS COMM ANNEX, CA EDWARDS AFB MUD LAKE TEST ANNEX, NV COYOTE FLATS AIR STRIP, CA	EL SEGUNDO SUNNYVALE LOS ANGELES PLEASANTON ROSAMOND TONOPAH BISHOP	1550 835 4 3506 *	1178 244 4 2035 *	2728 1079 4 5541 *	3071 3924 4 6313 *	6 4 10 2	95 23 4 12 43 651	15 SPACE & MISSILE SYSTEMS ORG 20 R&D ACTIVITIES 24 R&D ACTIVITIES 21 COMMUNICATIONS 2 AF FLIGHT TEST CENTER 18 GENERAL SUPPORT SITE 9 HIGH ALTITUDE TEST LANDING
--	---	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------------------	---

FLORIDA CUDJOE KEY AIR FORCE STATION EGLIN AFB	PERKY VALPARISO CRESTVIEW VALPARISO MILTON MILTON NICEVILLE	14 6399 319 3524 *	*	14 3500 283 341 *	94 11899 13443 1656 3910 *	9 1 6 5 *	70 463704 596 1092 629 173 752	16 ELECTRONICS SITE 1 ARMAMENT DEVELOPMENT & TEST CTR 1 SPECIAL OPERATIONS GROUP 6 1 SPECIAL OPERATIONS WING 10 AUXILIARY FIELD 12 AUXILIARY FIELD 8 AUXILIARY FIELD
--	---	--------------------------------	---	-------------------------------	---	-----------------------	--	--

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>									
HANSCOM AFB	BEDFORD	1644	2523	4367	4710	3	790	7	ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS DIV AFSC
	MAYNARD	*	*	*	*	*	60	17	R&D ACTIVITIES
	PROSPECT HILL RESEARCH SITE, MA	*	*	*	*	*	6	23	R&D ACTIVITIES
	WALTHAM	*	*	*	*	*	32	19	R&D ACTIVITIES
	SABOORE HILL RESEARCH ANNEX, MA	*	*	*	*	*	10	22	R&D ACTIVITIES
	HAMILTON	*	*	*	*	*			
	SUDSBURY RESEARCH SITE, MA	*	*	*	*	*			
	SUDSBURY	*	*	*	*	*			
<b>NEVADA</b>									
TONOPAH AFS	TONOPAH	*	*	*	*	*	4000	6	R&D ACTIVITIES
<b>NEW YORK</b>									
YOUNGSTOWN TEST SITE	YOUNGSTOWN	*	*	*	*	*	99	14	R&D ACTIVITIES
<b>TENNESSEE</b>									
ARNOLD AFS	MANCHESTER	167	207	364	2551	7	39081	3	ENGINE DEVELOPMENT CTR
<b>CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)</b>									
<b>FLORIDA</b>									
PATRICK AFB	COCOA BEACH	2830	1455	4285	5086	1	2342	2	AF EASTERN TEST RANGE
	CAPE CANAVERAL AIR FORCE STA., FL	134	133	267	4170	2	15424	1	EASTERN TEST RANGE
	PORT CANAVERAL	*	*	*	*	*	2	2	COMMUNICATIONS
	COCOA BEACH COMM ANNEX, FL								
	COCOA BEACH								

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE**  
**AUXILIARY FORCES**  
**Military Installations Used By**  
**the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas**  
**FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)</b>								
SAN VITO AIR STATION	BRINDISI	1366	244	1610	1610	1	359	3 COMMUNICATIONS
ILLACE AIR STATION	PHILIPPINES	165	79	244	375	2	492	2 COMMUNICATIONS
KARAMURSEL AIR STATION	TURKEY	*	*	*	*	622	1	1 COMMUNICATIONS

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>STRATEGIC (401)</b>									
COLORADO PETERSON AFB CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX, CO	COLORADO SPRGS COLORADO SPRGS	1305 1362	744 238	2049 1600	3710 1600	1 2	1796 591	1 2	AEROSPACE DEF CMD HQ&46 AD WG COMMUNICATIONS, CMD & CONTROL
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (402)</b>									
ALASKA KENAI AIRPORT	KENAI	*	*	*	*	*	*	6	11 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CALIFORNIA POINT ARENA AIR FORCE STATION PILLAR POINT AIR FORCE STATION	ANCHOR BAY HALF MOON BAY	*	*	*	45	*	45	5	90 47
HAWAII HICKAM AFB JOHNSTON ATOLL AFD, JQ PUNAHOA AIR FORCE STATION, HI KOKEE AFS, HI BELLows AIR FORCE STATION, HI KAENA POINT FACILITY, HI WAHIWA COMM STATION, HI	HONOLULU(APOSF) JOHNSTON ISLAND KAHAKU KEKaha WAIMANALO WAIALUA WHI THORE VIL	5079 6 3 62 9 *	2435 *	7514 *	8926 *	1 7 *	2757 684 33 11 1571 141 9	1 3 6 9 2 4 10	AIRBORNE COMMAND & CONTROL SQD COMMUNICATIONS COMMUNICATIONS SPACE TRACKING COMMUNICATIONS MISSILE TRACKING COMMUNICATIONS
OKLAHOMA OKLAHOMA CITY AFS	MIDWEST CITY	191	396	587	587	2	129	5	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Land Area Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (402)</b>								
<b>HELLENIKON AIR BASE</b>								
ATHENS	GREECE	1353	57	1410	1631	2	172	2 7206 AIR BASE GROUP
<b>HOWARD AIR FORCE BASE</b>								
BALBOA	PANAMA	1583	611	2194	2304	1	14078	1 USAF SOUTHERN AIR DIV
<b>ANKARA AIR STATION</b>								
ANKARA CITY	TURKEY	64	16	80	622	3	133	3 SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
IZMIR AIR STATION		268	65	333	333	5	8	5 ADMIN HQ
		145	59	204	582	4	62	4 SUPPORT ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTTA Mill.	AFTTA CIV.	AFTTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	------	----------------	---------------	---------------	----------------	------	------------------------	------	------------------------------

CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (607)

ARIZONA  
AIR FORCE PLANT 44

TUCSON

5 56 61 61 15 2174 10 PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)

CALIFORNIA

NORFALK DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT  
AIR FORCE PLANT 42  
MCCLELLAN AFB  
MCCLELLAN STORAGE ANNEX, CA  
LINCOLN COMM ANNEX, CA  
AIR FORCE PLANT 19

NORWALK  
PALMDALE  
SACRAMENTO  
FOLSOM  
LINCOLN  
SAN DIEGO

\* \* \* \* \*  
\* \* \* \* \*  
\* \* \* \* \*  
\* \* \* \* \*  
\* \* \* \* \*

12921 16110 18094 5  
90 90 90 14  
\* \* \* \* \*  
\* \* \* \* \*

63 5538 3690 6  
5538 9 AIR LOGISTICS CENTER  
35 STORAGE ANNEX  
356 21 COMMUNICATIONS  
70 29 PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)

COLORADO

MARTIN MISSILE TEST SITE 1

LITTLETON

\* \* \* \* \*

FLORIDA  
LYNN HAVEN DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT  
LYNN HAVEN

1 1 1 1 19

203 24 POL SUPPLY SITE

GEORGIA

AIR FORCE PLANT 6  
ROBINS AFB

MARIETTA  
WARNER ROBINS

24 120 144 144 11  
4022 14231 16253 22652 4

703 8610 3 AIR LOGISTICS CENTER

KANSAS

AIR FORCE PLANT 13

WICHITA

\* \* \* \* \*

549 17 PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)

MAINE

SEARSPOINT DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT

SEARSPOINT

\* \* \* \* \*

1266 12 POL SUPPLY SITE

MARYLAND

AIR FORCE PLANT 50  
HALETHORPE

\* \* \* \* \*

15 42 AIRCFT QUALITY EXTENSIONS (C)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS									
AIR FORCE PLANT 28	EVERETT	*	*	*	*	*	49	36	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 29	LYNN	*	*	*	*	*	18	41	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 63	NORTH GRAFTON	*	*	*	*	*	232	23	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT FORGINGS (C)
MISSOURI									
AIR FORCE PLANT 65	NEOSHO	1	11	12	12	17	357	20	ENGINE OVERHAUL (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 84	ST LOUIS	*	*	*	*	*	45	37	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
DMA AEROSPACE CTR (ST. LOUIS AFS)	ST LOUIS	*	*	*	*	*	66	31	PRODUCTION-AEROSPACE MAPS (DMA)
NEW MEXICO									
AIR FORCE PLANT 83	ALBUQUERQUE	*	*	*	*	*	33	38	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINE PARTS (C)
NEW YORK									
AIR FORCE PLANT 49	BUFFALO	*	*	*	*	*	8	43	PRODUCTION-STEEL SHAPES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 59	JOHNSON CITY	*	*	*	*	*	30	39	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 38	LEWISTON	*	*	*	*	*	881	13	PRODUCTION-ROCKET ENGINES (C)
OHIO									
CINCINNATI DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	CINCINNATI	*	*	*	*	*	3	44	POL SUPPLY SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 47	CLEVELAND	*	*	*	*	*	26	40	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT FORGINGS (C)
DEF ELECTRONICS SUPPLY CTR	DAYTON	245	2628	2873	2873	8	165	25	ICP (DLA)
AIR FORCE PLANT 36	EVENDALE	9	84	93	93	13	66	31	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	FAIRBORN	3793	7601	11294	16154	6	8511	4	AIR LOGISTICS COMMAND HQ
NEWARK AIR FORCE STATION	HEATH	39	2487	2526	2556	9	56	34	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 27	TOLEDO	*	*	*	*	*	79	28	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
OKLAHOMA									
TINKER AFB	MIDWEST CITY	6088	16459	22547	27352	2	4277	8	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
AIR FORCE PLANT 3	TULSA	*	*	*	*	*	332	22	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
SOUTH CAROLINA									
CHARLESTON DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	N. CHARLESTON	*	1	1	1	1	56	34	POL SUPPLY SITE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTAA MIL.	AFTAA CIV.	AFTAA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land- Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>TEXAS</b> <b>AIR FORCE PLANT 4</b> KELLY AFB SAN ANTONIO AIR FORCE STATION, TX	FT WORTH SAN ANTONIO SAN ANTONIO	30 1708 158	227 15758 1681	257 17466 2039	257 30848 2967	10 1 7	515 4721 164	18 7 26	PRODUCTION-WEAPONS SYSTEMS (C) AIR LOGISTICS CENTER COMMUNICATIONS
<b>UTAH</b> <b>AIR FORCE PLANT 77</b> HILL AFB BOULDER RESEARCH SITE, WY WENDOVER WRG, UT HILL WRG, UT LITTLE MOUNTAIN TEST ANNEX, UT AIR FORCE PLANT 78	CLEARFIELD CLEARFIELD BOULDER WENDOVER WENDOVER OGDEN CORINNE	x x x x x x x	x x x x x x x	x x x x x x x	19305 23174 x x x x x	3 3 144 572586 351539 17 17	688 5915 144 1 RANGE 2 RANGE 14 R&D ACTIVITIES 11 PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)	16 5 27 1 RANGE 2 RANGE 14 R&D ACTIVITIES 11 PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)	

**TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)**

<b>ALABAMA</b> MAXWELL AFB GUNTER AFS, AL MAXWELL COMM ANNEX, AL HUNTER LOOP COMM FAC ANNEX, AL	MONTGOMERY MONTGOMERY MONTGOMERY MONTGOMERY	2219 1166 x x	1630 893 x x	3849 2059 x x	4625 2099 x x	7 16 x x	3876 392 6 37	10 22 6 24	AIR UNIVERSITY AF DATA SYSTEMS DESIGN CENTER COMMUNICATIONS COMMUNICATIONS
<b>ARIZONA</b> WILLIAMS AFB COOLIDGE/FLORENCE AIRPORT, AZ RITTENHOUSE AAF, AZ	CHANDLER COOLIDGE RITTENHOUSE	2662	746	3408	3788	10	4736	8	82 FLYING TRAINING WING 27 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
<b>CALIFORNIA</b> MATHER AFB	RANCHO CORDOVA	4176	1256	5433	6367	6	5934	3	323 FLYING TRAINING WING
<b>COLORADO</b> US AIR FORCE ACADEMY LOWRY AFB	COLORADO SPRINGS DENVER	2397 3638	1806 4049	4203 7687	4471 9552	9 2	18328 5781	1 4	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>ILLINOIS</b>								
CHANUTE AFB	RANTOUL	2556	1326	3882	4486	8	2174	14 TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>								
KEESLER AFB	BILOXI	6026	2612	8638	9732	1	3547	12 TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
KEESSLER TNG SITE 1, MS	BILOXI	*	*	*	*	57	23 TRAINING	7 14 FLYING TRAINING WING
COLUMBUS AFB	COLUMBUS	2372	535	2907	3233	11	4935	30 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
MARION COUNTY AIRPORT, AL	HAMILTON	*	*	*	*	1		
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>								
VANCE AFB	ENID	777	*	124	901	2820	14	4202 9 71 FLYING TRAINING WING
KEGELMAN AAF, OK	JET	*	*	*	*	*	1134	16 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
<b>TEXAS</b>								
LAUGHLIN AFB	DEL RIO	2351	566	2917	3068	12	5331	5 47 FLYING TRAINING WING
EAGLE PASS AAF, TX	QUEMADA	*	*	*	*	*	824	19 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
REESE AFB	LUBBOCK	2163	616	2779	3000	13	3546	13 64 FLYING TRAINING WING
BROWNFIELD	BROWNFIELD	*	*	*	*	*	520	21 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
SAN ANGELO	SAN ANGELO	927	330	1257	1321	17	1119	17 6940 SECURITY WING
SAN ANTONIO	SAN ANTONIO	1439	916	2355	2574	15	1310	15 AEROSPACE MEDICAL DIVISION
SAN ANTONIO	HONDO	6138	1902	8040	9308	3	6784	2 USAF BASIC MILITARY SCHOOL
HONDO MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, TX	HONDO	*	*	*	*	*	1	30 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
CASTROVILLE MAP, TX	CASTROVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	1	30 AUXILIARY FIELD
RANDOLPH AFB	UNIVERSAL CITY	4943	2507	7450	7628	4	3771	11 12 FLYING TRAINING WING
SEGUIN AAF, TX	SEGUIN	*	*	*	*	*	826	18 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
RANDOLPH COM SITE, TX	UNIVERSAL CITY	*	*	*	*	*	4	28 COMMUNICATIONS
SHEPARD AFB	WICHITA FALLS	3546	1620	5166	6736	5	5258	6 TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
FREDERICK MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, OK	FREDERICK	*	*	*	*	*	9	25 AUXILIARY AIRFIELD

ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)

DIST OF COLUMBIA  
BOLLING AFB

WASHINGTON

1 HQ USAF SUPPORT

## CHAPTER FIVE MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE

### I. INTRODUCTION

This Chapter presents the Marine Corps' approach to its basing structure and the relationship of that structure to the Marine Corps' tactical force structure. In addition, base operating costs are identified.

The National Security Act of 1947, as amended, prescribes the organization of the Marine Corps.

Based on that directive, the Marine Corps is organized into operating forces assigned to the Fleet Marine Force; reserve forces; security forces for naval installations, ships and embassies; and a supporting establishment of operating bases, air stations, training centers, logistics, and support bases and headquarters elements.

The Marine Corps has identified no future force programs which will change the basic organization of the Marine Corps or its installation alignment.

## II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

Marine Corps tactical forces are assigned to installations which provide suitable local and regional training opportunities as well as position the forces for support and responsiveness to contingency requirements.

Marine Corps operating forces, split between Fleet Marine Force, Atlantic (FMFLANT) and Fleet Marine Force, Pacific (FMFPAC), are available to CINCLANT and CINCPAC through their respective FMF commanders. Operational commitments for these forces are projected to increase with the additional requirements of three Maritime Prepositioning Ships (MPS) Brigades.

Specifically, FMFLANT will maintain one Marine Amphibious Force (MAF) on the East Coast of the U.S. available to CINCLANT. That MAF will continue to provide up to two Marine Amphibious Units (MAUs) at all times for afloat deployments in the Atlantic, Caribbean, and Mediterranean. The East Coast MAF will rotate battalions to the Western Pacific.

FMFPAC will maintain two MAFs in the Pacific region. Both of these MAFs are available to CINCPAC.

One MAF will remain forward deployed in the Western Pacific with one Brigade from that MAF stationed in Hawaii. One MAF will remain on the West Coast of the U.S. The West Coast MAF will rotate battalions to the Western Pacific. The Hawaii Brigade and the MAF in the Western Pacific will continue to provide for forward afloat deployments.

The Reserve Division/Wing Team will be prepared on short notice to augment/reinforce the active structure with additional capabilities for a major war.

The three active MAFs in the FMF and the Reserve Division/Wing team will be maintained at a maximum state of readiness and deployment posture to assure a capability for rapid and effective response anywhere in the world to support the national strategy. The basic concept that links operating forces with the base structure is the essential requirement to maintain a base and logistics structure capable of:

- supporting peacetime force levels and operational commitments;
- accommodating rapid expansion to wartime force levels in event of mobilization; and,

- maintaining a training and logistics support posture that will provide sustained support for forces committed overseas under full mobilization conditions.

Rationale for the Location of Major Activities:

1. Ground Combat Elements located at Camp Lejeune, Camp Pendleton, Camp Butler and Marine Corps Air station Kaneohe Bay have the following specific requirements:

- a. Adequate training areas for both vertical and over-the-beach amphibious assault training.
- b... Direct rail and highway access to ports of embarkation (with one way transit time not exceeding four hours), and across-the-beach out-load capability for all amphibious shipping.
- c. Helicopter shore facility located to afford direct embarkation of personnel, equipment and supplies aboard amphibious shipping at sea from shore based facilities.
- d. Light fixed-wing aircraft facilities, helicopter landing sites, and fixed-wing Vertical/Short Take Off and Landing (V/STOL) sites within the Division area to support air-ground team training and operations.
- e. Adequate facilities for combined arms training to include impact areas for live firing of organic weapons.
- f. Remote areas with suitable beaches and undeveloped airfield sites for advance deployment training of air-ground teams.
- g. Ready access to established logistics support bases.
- h. Sea, air, and beach areas with suitable adjacent maneuver areas inland for the accomplishment of integrated Navy/Marine amphibious training and exercises.

2. Aviation Combat Elements have the following requirements:

- a. Fighter and Attack Squadrons (VMFA/VMA) located at Marine Corps Air Station, Beaufort, Cherry Point, El Toro, Iwakuni, Kaneohe Bay, and Yuma.
  - (1) A tactical jet air base within 200 miles of a major operational/tactical base.

(2) Capability to conduct aircraft carrier qualifications within 100 miles of a suitable air installation which can be used in emergency situations such as low fuel state or fouled deck diverts.

(3) Field mirror landing practice at the field and other suitable outlying airfields within 100 miles of home base.

(4) High performance air combat maneuvering (ACM) air space free from other activity and within 100 miles of home base.

(5) Sea and air space free from other activity for safe firing of Sidewinder, Sparrow, or other air-to-air missiles currently in the inventory or those which will be introduced or tested in the foreseeable future.

(6) Instrumental weapons range, targets and control facilities free from other activity for safe firing of missile weapons systems and for special weapons delivery training.

(7) Targets and control facilities for delivery of air-to-air surface ordnance in ground, sea, and air space free from other activity and installations for accomplishment of necessary training with conventional ordnance. Targets within 100 nautical miles of home base. If located greater than 100 miles from home base, a support field with appropriate facilities will be required to support aviation unit deployments.

(8) Fixed and moving shore and seaborne targets for accomplishment of necessary all-weather training with conventional ordnance and guided stand-off weapons which are currently available or will be introduced.

(9) Ground Controlled Intercept/Marine Tactical Data System (GCI/MTDS) units located so as to promote air-to-air intercept training.

(10) Suitable air space for conduct of aerial refueling practice.

(11) Adversary support facilities for ACM training.

b. Marine Attack Helicopter/Marine Light Helicopter/Marine Medium Helicopter/Marine Heavy Helicopter/Marine Observation Squadrons (HMA/HML/HMM.VMO) located at Marine Corps Air Stations, Tustin, New River, Futenma, Kaneoche Bay and at Marine Corps Air Facility, Camp Pendleton.

(1) A helicopter air station located within 40 miles of a Marine Division.

(2) High elevation, confined area, landing sites for training rotary wing pilots.

(3) Protected air space and ordnance target complexes within 50 miles of home base for training pilots and gunners.

(4) Outlying landing sites within 50 miles of home base for the conduct of syllabus training including field carrier landing practice.

(5) Facilities for all-weather training.

(6) Ready access to division training areas for combined arms and assault helicopter joint vertical training.

(7) Ready access to helicopter capable amphibious shipping (LHA/LPH) for the conduct of ship-based training and operations.

3. Marine Corps operating bases for forward deployed units in Japan and Hawaii generally meet the requirements as stated previously.

4. The Marine Corps base at Twentynine Palms, originally established as an artillery training base and aviation gunnery range, is now the Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center (MCAGCC). Twentynine Palms' size and location permit unrestricted firing in almost any direction of both artillery and air delivered ordnance. The Headquarters of the 7th Marine Amphibious Brigade (MAB) and selected subordinate units are located at Twentynine Palms. Additionally, this base provides ample space for the maneuver of mobile-mechanized task forces. Ten battalion or larger size units are scheduled to conduct combined arms exercises each year. The Marine Corps Communication-Electronics School is also located at Twentynine Palms to take advantage of the absence of electromagnetic interference and conflicting electromagnetic transmissions.

5. The Marine Corps has two logistics support activities, one at Albany, Georgia and the other at Barstow, California. The Marine Corps logistics bases are geographically located to provide the required direct support to individual FMF's at near minimum operating and transportation costs. Both are located in areas of relatively stable labor markets where there is little competition from other government agencies or the civilian sector for the required labor skills.

6. The Marine Corps maintains two recruit depots, one at Parris Island, South Carolina and the other at San Diego, California. Generally, recruits from the Western half of the nation are trained at San Diego and those from the East are trained at Parris Island. Female recruits are trained only at Parris Island. The geographical locations of the present depots reduce the travel costs of arriving recruits and of graduating Marines.

### III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

The Marine Corps base structure is reflective of the mission to support its current and projected force structure levels. It is continually under review for potential mission changes, economy measures, and other relevant developments.

#### STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

Not applicable.

#### GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

The two FMF Headquarters, Fleet Marine Force, Atlantic at Camp Elmore, Norfolk, Virginia, and Fleet Marine Force, Pacific at Camp Smith, Honolulu, Hawaii, are collocated with Headquarters, Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic and Pacific respectively, for command, control, and communications efficiency.

The Marine Corps has three active Marine Amphibious Forces (MAFs). Two MAFs and a portion of the third MAF are based in the United States.

I MAF is based on the West Coast with its headquarters, and its major ground combat element, the 1st Marines Division (MARDIV), located at Camp Pendleton, California. The 3d Marine Aircraft Wing (MAW), the aviation component of I MAF, has its fixed wing aviation elements located at Marine Corps Air Station (MCAS), El Toro, California and MCAS, Yuma, Arizona. The helicopter elements of 3d MAW are located at MCAS (Helicopter) (MCAS(H)), Tustin, California and at the Air Facility at Camp Pendleton. The 1st Force Service Support Group (FSSG), I MAF's logistical component, is also located at Camp Pendleton. The Headquarters of 7th Marine Amphibious Brigade (MAB), located at Twentynine Palms, California, is designated to marry up with equipment and supplies embarked aboard Near Term Pre-Positioning Ships (NTPS). The units that comprise the 7th MAB, are located at Twentynine Palms, Camp Pendleton, Tustin, and El Toro, California. Also located at MCAGCC, Twentynine Palms are a reinforced infantry battalion, and an artillery battalion. An expeditionary airfield has been established to support training at the MCAGCC. Additionally, I MAF is the follow-on force in the event of a NATO/Warsaw Pact war or a conflict in the Western Pacific area.

II MAF is based on the East Coast. The 2d MARDIV, the ground combat component of II MAF, is located at Camp Lejeune, as is the logistic component, the 2d FSSG. The 2d MAW, the MAF's aviation component, has its fixed wing aviation units located at MCAS Cherry Point, North Carolina and MCAS, Beaufort

South Carolina. The helicopter units are located at MCAS(H) New River adjacent to Camp Lejeune. The East Coast based MAF is the Marine Corps' primary force in the event of a NATO/Warsaw Pact war.

III MAF, consisting of ground, aviation, and logistic components, is headquartered at Camp S. D. Butler, Okinawa, Japan. Camp Butler is the collective for all Marine Corps owned camps and facilities which comprise the Marine Corps Base structure on Okinawa. The ground combat component of the 3d MARDIV (reinforced) along with the logistic component, 3d FSSG, is located at Camp Butler. The helicopter component is located at MCAS(H), Futenma, Okinawa. A portion of the tactical fixed wing aviation component is based at MCAS Iwakuni Japan and the remainder on Okinawa at Kadena AFB. The forward based III MAF is immediately available for contingency operations in Western Pacific. The 1st Marine Brigade (MARBDE) may provide additional ground and aviation forces for III MAF.

The 1st MARBDE is stationed at MCAS, Kaneohe Bay, Hawaii. The ground component of the Brigade consists of the 3d Marine Regiment and associated support units. The aviation components of tactical fixed wing aviation and helicopters is also located at MCAS, Kaneohe Bay. One of the three infantry battalions and a portion of the aviation assets assigned to the Brigade are continuously deployed as a MAU in the Western Pacific. Dependents of the deployed personnel will be home-based at MCAS, Kaneohe Bay and the requirements for facilities to support dependents will remain unchanged. The 1st Marine Brigade is immediately available for contingency operations throughout the Western Pacific.

#### AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

Not applicable.

#### MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

The Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center (MCAGCC) was formerly known as Marine Corps Base, Twentynine Palms, California and is commonly referred to as the "Combat Center". The mission of the Combat Center is to administer and conduct a combined arms program in order to exercise and evaluate participating units in the command, control, and coordination of supporting arms. This mission includes providing the training and guidance for Exercise Forces/Marine Air-Ground Task Forces (MAGTFs) in fire support planning and coordination. To achieve the necessary degree of realism in combat training, live ordnance, innovative training aids, and tactics and techniques of the real world opposition forces are used. Inherent in this mission is the requirement to examine

existing doctrine critically and to use exercises to identify innovative and more efficient means of accomplishing the Fleet Marine Force (FMF) mission.

Henderson Hall is located adjacent to Headquarters Marine Corps in Arlington, Virginia. Henderson Hall provides services and support to Headquarters Marine Corps, including but not limited to, enlisted members' billeting and messing, enlisted and staff non-commissioned officer clubs, post exchange services, and recreational facilities. Henderson Hall's collocation with Headquarters Marine Corps increases the efficiency of the support services it provides.

The Marine Corps Mountain Warfare Training Center (MCMWTC) is located at Pickel Meadows in the Toiyabe National Forest, Mono County, California. The Center provides mission-oriented individual and unit training supportive of Marine Corps contingency missions on the northern flank of NATO, Southwest Asia, and Northeast Asia. The climate and terrain of MCMWTC is unique, offering high altitude, rugged mountain terrain and severe winter conditions. It is the only such location the Marine Corps has ready access to in the continental United States. Mountain and cold weather skills can only be obtained by training in the environment. In addition to mountain and cold weather skills, the training emphasizes small unit leadership, teamwork, confidence, and physical toughening which are applicable to any operational commitment.

Camp Fuji, Japan provides critical organic weapons training ranges which are becoming increasingly unavailable on Okinawa. The training area includes hand grenade, demolitions, LAAW, 106RR, mortar, tank, and artillery ranges. It affords the capability for long range observed fire, tank maneuver, and full employment of the Marine tank/infantry team. It also provides a site for cold weather training. It is considered an essential training area to support the Fleet Marine Force, Pacific.

Marine Corps Auxiliary Landing Field (MCALF) Bogue is located in North Carolina between Camp Lejeune and MCAS Cherry Point. The installation has been altered to accommodate the Expeditionary Airfield (EAF) program which is the present mission of the airfield. The installation is divided into two geographical areas; a garrison area and an expeditionary area. The garrison area provides support and services for those personnel in EAF training and for EAF equipment evaluation. The expeditionary area includes the airfield pavements and is operated only within the capability of the installed EAF equipment to retain as realistic a combat environment as possible. MCALF Bogue is the only installation on the East Coast that provides training for flight and ground crews and

for Marine Corps engineer and Naval Construction Battalion personnel in the installation, maintenance, use, and operation of EAF equipment.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

The Marine Corps has logistic support bases in Albany, Georgia, and Barstow, California.

The Marine Corps maintains recruit depots at Parris Island, South Carolina and San Diego, California.

The Marine Corps Development and Education Command (MCDEC) is located at Quantico, Virginia. MCDEC provides professional development training for Marine Corps officers at the basic, intermediate, and senior level, as well as precommissioning training for all Marine Corps officer candidates. Professional development training for Marine Corps Staff Non-Commissioned Officers is conducted at the Marine Corps Staff NCO Academy. Courses are also provided in communications and computer sciences for officers and enlisted personnel. In addition, MCDEC develops the doctrine, tactics, techniques, and equipment employed by landing forces in amphibious operations and exercises academic supervision over all Marine Corps formal schools. The Marine Security Guard Battalion is also located at MCDEC and is charged with the training of Marine Corps security personnel for duty with the Department of State.

Marine Corps Air Facility (MCAF), Quantico provides maintenance and support facilities for HMX-1. HMX-1 provides helicopter support for the President of the United States, the Vice President, members of the Cabinet, and foreign dignitaries. MCAF, Quantico is situated within easy supporting distance of the Capital.

INDIVIDUALS (600)

Not applicable.

**IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1983**

A summary of the estimated FY83 Base Operating Costs as defined in the Introduction follows:

TABLE XIII  
MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS  
MARINE CORPS BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)  
FY 1984

<u>Major Defense Programs</u>	<u>Fifty States</u>	<u>U.S. Territories and Possessions</u>	<u>Foreign Overseas Areas</u>	<u>Total</u>
Strategic (01)	-	-	-	-
General Purpose (02)	403.1	-	168.8	571.9
Intell & Comm (03)	-	-	-	-
Air/Sealift (04)	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	13.6	-	-	13.6
Research & Dev (06)	-	-	-	-
Cent Supply & Maint (07)	52.8	-	-	52.8
Trng Med & Other Pers (08)	95.1	-	-	95.1
Admin & Assoc (09)	8.5	-	-	8.5
Spt of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	573.1	-	168.8	741.9

## V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Marine Corps continues to pursue all possible means to reduce base operations cost, including:

1. Increased maintenance of real property (MRP) funding in order to inhibit the growth in the cost for reducing the backlog of maintenance and repair (BMAR).
2. Implementation of audit findings in order to obtain recommended savings.
3. The Marine Corps is complying with the energy conservation program in the DOD and has instituted a Marine Corps energy investment program. Both of these efforts result in cost avoidance and reduced requirements in base operating costs.
4. The construction of projects under the MCON Energy Conservation Program (ECIP).
5. Initiation of a program for efficiency review.

**SECTION VI**

**MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE**

TABLE XIV

## SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	12		3	15
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	8		1	9
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	2		2	2
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	3		3	3
				-
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	25		4	29

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
ARIZONA MCAS, YUMA	YUMA	3356	373	3729	4028	7	2930	8	JET TNG & TAC AVIATION (3DAW)
CALIFORNIA MCAS, EL TORO MCAF CAMP PENDLETON, CA MC BASE, CAMP PENDLETON MC MOUNTAIN WARFARE TNG CTR, CA MCAS (H), TUSTIN	IRVINE OCEANSIDE OCEANSIDE BRIDGEPORT TUSTIN	11212 * 28029 *	1104 * 2064 *	12316 * 30093 *	12797 * 30836 *	3 * 2	5220 343 186139 SPT 60513 1709	7 16 1 FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPER 3 COLD WEATHER/MOUNTAIN TNG 10 MAG-16/HELO TRAINING/OPERATION	HQ 3RD MAW/JET TNG/OPER SPT HELO TNG/OPERATIONS 1 FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPER SPT 10 MAG-16/HELO TRAINING/OPERATION
HAWAII CAMP H. M. SMITH MCAS, KANEOHE BAY	HONOLULU KAILUA	982 9469	31 1081	1013 10570	1031 10595	9 6	420 39392	15 4	HQ FMF PAC/HQ CINPAC/HQ IPAC 1ST MARBDE/JET & HELO TNG OPNS
NORTH CAROLINA MCAS, CHERRY POINT MCALF, ATLANTIC, NC MCALF, BOGUE, NC MC BASE, CAMP LEJEUNE MCAS (1), NEW RIVER, NC MCALF, CAMP DAVIS, NC MCALF, OAK GROVE, NC	HAVELOCK HAVELOCK SWANSBORO JACKSONVILLE HOLLY RIDGE NEW BERN	9949 * 34970 * * *	1550 * 2877 * * *	11499 * 37847 * * *	12346 * 38951 * * *	4 * 1 * * *	26683 1469 837 88432 2773 955 976	5 11 14 2 FMF EXPEDITION AIRFLD TNG 2 FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPEN SPT 9 MAG 26/TRP TNG/OPER SUPPORT 13 AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING 12 AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING	HQ 2ND MAW/JET TNG & OPNS/NARF AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING 2ND MAW/EXPEDITION AIRFLD TNG FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPEN SPT MAG 26/TRP TNG/OPER SUPPORT AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
SOUTH CAROLINA MCAS, BEAUFORT	BEAUFORT	3762	444	4196	4253	6	6676	6	MAG-31/JET TNG/dPNN SUPPORT
VIRGINIA CAMP ELMORE	NORFOLK	785	2	787	787	10	22	17	HQ FMF LANT

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE**  
**GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES**  
**Military Installations Used By**  
**the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas**  
**FY 1984**

**GENERAL PURPOSE (202)**

Installation	City	AFTA MIL.	AFTA CIV.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>JAPAN</b>									
MARINE CORPS AIR STA, FUTENMA	FUTENMA, OKINAWA	4144	43	4187	4187	3	1188	3	HELICOPTER TRAINING
MARINE CORPS BASE, CAMP BUTLER	FUTENMA, OKINAWA	15998	2235	18233	18233	1	45120	1	TRAINING/OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
MARINE CORPS AIR STA, IWAKUNI	IWAKUNI	3806	943	4749	4749	2	6590	2	JET TRAINER/OPERATIONAL SPT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (402)</b>									
CALIFORNIA MC AIR GD CBT CTR 29 PALMS	PALM SPRINGS	7680	402	7082	9411	1	695589	1	COMBINED ARMS TNG, MCSES
DIST OF COLUMBIA MARINE BARRACKS 8TH & I ST	WASHINGTON	1019	40	1059	1059	3	5	5	3 CEREMONIES/SECURITY
VIRGINIA HQMC, HENDERSON HALL	WASHINGTON DC	2415	34	2449	2502	2	21	2	2 HQ USMC

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE**  
**MISSION SUPPORT FORCES**  
**Military Installations Used By**  
**the U. S. Forces In Foreign Areas**  
**FY 1984**

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	JAPAN							
CAMP FUJI	GOTEMBA	36	*	36	36	1	34110	1 TRAINING SUPPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE  
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
CALIFORNIA MC LOGISTICS BASE	BARSTOW	647	2027	2674	2734	1	5688	1	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE
GEORGIA MC LOGISTICS BASE	ALBANY	1251	11	1262	1325	2	3327	2	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE/ICP
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
CALIFORNIA MC RECRUIT DEPOT, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	3857	303	4160	6833	2	503	3	RECRUIT TRAINING
SOUTH CAROLINA MC RECRUIT DEPOT, PARRIS ISLAND	SAVANNAH, GA	5207	541	5748	11506	1	8061	2	RECRUIT TRAINING
VIRGINIA MC DEV & ED CMD, QUANTICO	FREDERICKSBURG	6941	1579	8520	8524	3	60647	1	OFF PROF TNG/SKILL TNG/MC INST

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE STUDY

List of Abbreviations

(C)	- Contractor Operated
(I)	- Inactive
AAA	- Anti Aircraft Artillery
AAF	- Auxiliary Air Field
ACT	- Activity
AD	- Air Defense
ADMIN	- Administration
AF	- Air Force
AfB	- Air Force Base
APP	- Air Force Plant
AFR	- Air Force Reserve
AFRC	- Armed Forces Reserve Center
AFS	- Air Force Station
AFSC	- Air Force Systems Command
AIRCFT	- Aircraft
ALF	- Auxiliary Land Field
AMMO	- Ammunition
AMPHIB	- Amphibious
ANG	- Air National Guard
ANX	- Annex
ASW	- Anti Submarine Warfare
BN	- Battalion
BOMB	- Bombardment
CBT	- Combat
CDEC	- (Army) Combat Development Experimentation Command
CINCPAC	- Commander in Chief, Pacific
CMD	- Command
CMM	- Communications
CONST	- Construction
CTR	- Center
DEF	- Defense
DET	- Detachment
DEV	- Development
DIA	- Defense Intelligence Agency
DIST	- Distribution
DIV	- Division
DLA	- Defense Logistics Agency
DMA	- Defense Mapping Agency
E. PAC	- Eastern Pacific
ED	- Education
ELEC	- Electronic
FAC	- Facility
FIG	- Fighter Interceptor Group
FLD	- Field

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE STUDY  
List of Abbreviations

UNCLASSIFIED

FMF	Fleet Marine Force
FORSCOM	(Army) Forces Command
FORTRPS	Forco Troops
FSSG	Forco Service Suppl. & Group
FWD	Forward
GD	Grouped
GP	Group
HELO	Helicopter
HQ	Headquarters
IAP	International Airport
ICF	Inventory Control Point
IND	Industrial
INF	Infantry
INST	Institute
IPAC	Intelligence Command, Pacific
LANT	Atlantic
MAB	Marine Amphibious Brigade
MAF	Marine Amphibious Force
MAG	Marine Air Group
MAINT	Maintenance
MARBOE	Marine Brigade
MARDIV	Marine Division
MAU	Marine Amphibious Unit
MAW	Marine Air Wing
MAW	Marine Air Wing
MC	Marine Corps
MCAF	Marine Corps Air Facility
MCAGCC	Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center
MCAGTC	Marine Corps Air/Ground Training Center
MCAS	Marine Corps Air Station
MCAS (H)	Marine Corps Air Station (Helicopter)
MCB	Marine Corps Base
MCCEs	Marine Corps Communications and Electronics School
MCLB	Marine Corps Logistics Base
MCMWTC	Marine Corps Mountain Warfare Training Center
MECH	Mechanized
MED	Medical
MIL	Military
MISC	Miscellaneous
MPS	Maritime Propositor
MSL	Missile
NARF	Naval Air Rework Facility
NAS	Naval Air Station
NAV	Naval
NAVACAMS	Naval Communications Area Master Station

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

## BASE STRUCTURE STUDY

## List of Abbreviations

NSA	National Security Agency
NSWC	Naval Surface Weapons Center
OFF	Officer
OLF	Outlying Landing Field
OPER	Operational
OPNS	Operations
ORG	Organization
PAC	Pacific
PLT	Plant
POL	Petroleum, Oils and Lubricants
PRO	Program
PHOC	Precurement
PROD	Production
PROF	Professional
PT	Paint
PT	Point
PUB	Public
R&D	Research and Development
RAF	Royal Air Force
RC	Reserve Component
RD&E	Research, Development, Test and Evaluation
REC	Recreation
RECON	Reconnaissance
REG	Regional
RES	Reservation
SCH	School
SPT	Support
SQD	Squadron
STA	Station
STRAT	Strategic
SUB	Submarine
SUP	Supply
SYS	Systems
T&E	Test and Evaluation
TAC	(Air Force) Tactical Air Command
TAG	Tactical Airlift Group
TAW	Tactical Airlift Wing
TECH	Technical
TFG	Tactical Fighter Group
TFW	Tactical Fighter Wing
TNG	Training
TRADOC	(Army) Training and Doctrine Command
TRP	Trropic
USAREUR	U.S. Army, Europe
USMA	U. S. Military Academy

UNCLASSIFIED

**UNCLASSIFIED**

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE STUDY  
List of Abbreviations**

USMC	- U. S. Marine Corps
WG	- Wing
WKS	- Works
WRG	- Weapons Range
AFTA	- Authorized Full Time Assigned

Total Personnel - AFTA + Contractor + Students + a percentage of Reserve personnel

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
INDEX OF INSTALLATIONS  
FY 1984**

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	ZIP	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ALABAMA	Army	ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ANNISTON	36201	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
		MCCLELLAN, FORT	ANNISTON	36205	508	MIL POLICE SCHOOL & TNG CTR
		BRUNDIGE	*	508		HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
		LOUISVILLE STAGEFIELD				
		CHILDERSBURG	35044	507		AMMUNITION PLANT
		CAIRNS AAF	DALEVILLE	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
		RUCKER, FORT	DALEVILLE	36362	508	AVIATION CENTER & SCHOOL
		ALLEN FIELD	DOOTHAN	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
		TOTH FIELD	DOOTHAN	*	508	TRAINING
		RUNKLE TACTICAL SITE	ELBA	*	508	TRAINING
		SKELLY FIELD	ELBA	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
		SHELL ARMY HELIPORT	ENTERPRISE	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
		HIGH FALLS	GENEVA	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
		HIGH BLUFF	HARTFORD	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
		REDSTONE ARSENAL	HUNTSVILLE	35098	306	ROCKET&GUIDED MSL,R&D,SCH&CTR
		GOLDBERG FIELD	MIDLAND CITY	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
		PHOSPHATE DEVELOPMENT WORKS	MUSCLE SHOALS	35660	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
		HUNT FIELD	OZARK	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
		TACTICAL SITE X	SAMSON	*	508	TRAINING
		COOSA RIVER STORAGE ANNEX	TALLEDEGA	35160	507	STORAGE
	Navy	NAVAL OLF BARIN	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		NAVAL OLF FAIRCLOTH	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAVAL OLF KAISER	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAVAL OLF KINGS	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAVAL OLF MAGNOLIA	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAVAL OLF SILVER HILL	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAVAL OLF SUMMERDALE	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAVAL OLF WOLFE	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAVAL OLF MIDDLETON	CONNECUTT CO	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	Air Force					
	Air Force	BIRMINGHAM MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	BIRMINGHAM	35217	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Air Force	HALL ANG STATION	DOOTHAN	36301	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Air Force	MARTIN ANG STATION	GADSDEN	35902	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Air Force	MARION COUNTY AIRPORT	HAMILTON	35570	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	Air Force	DANIELLY FIELD	MONTGOMERY	36105	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Air Force	GUNTER AFS	MONTGOMERY	36114	508	AF DATA SYSTEMS DESIGN CENTER
	Air Force	HUNTER LOOP COMM FAC ANNEX	MONTGOMERY	36108	508	COMMUNICATIONS
	Air Force	MAXWELL AFB	MONTGOMERY	36112	508	AIR UNIVERSITY
	Air Force	MAXWELL COMM ANNEX	MONTGOMERY	36112	303	COMMUNICATIONS
ALASKA	Army					
ALASKA	Army	EKLUTNA DISPERSAL SITE	ANCHORAGE	*	202	DISPERSAL SITE
ALASKA	Army	EKLUTNA MOUNTAIN GLACIER SITE	ANCHORAGE	*	202	TRAINING
ALASKA	Army	GULKANA ARMY SITE	ANCHORAGE	*	202	TRAINING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

3

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		RICHARDSON, FORT	ANCHORAGE	99505	202	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
		BLACK RAPIDS TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	202	TRAINING
		CLEARWATER LAKE TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	202	TRAINING
		FAIRBANKS PERMAFROST STA	FAIRBANKS	*	306	TEST SITE
		GERSTLE RIVER ARCTIC TEST SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	306	TEST SITE
		GREELY, FORT	FAIRBANKS	98733	202	R&D TEST CENTER
		WAINWRIGHT, FORT	FAIRBANKS	99703	202	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
		YUKON COMMAND TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	202	TRAINING
 <b>Navy</b>						
		NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, ADAK	ADAK	98777	303	COMMUNICATIONS
		NAVAL STATION, ADAK	ADAK	98791	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
		CAPE PRINCE OF WALES	WALES	*	306	SUPPORT SITE-OCEAN SYS CTR
 <b>Air Force</b>						
		ANCHORAGE IAP ADMIN ANNEX	ANCHORAGE	99506	101	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
		ELMENDORF AFB	ANCHORAGE	99506	101	21 COMPOSITE WING
		KULIS ANG BASE	ANCHORAGE	99502	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		CLEAR MISSILE EARLY WARNING ST	ANDERSON	99704	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
		ALASKA ISLAND ANNEX	ATKA	99502	306	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
		ATTU RESEARCH SITE	ATKA	99502	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
		SHENYA AFB	ATKA	98736	303	6 STRATEGIC WING, DET 1
		COLD BAY AIR FORCE STATION	COLD BAY	99571	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
		MURPHY DOME AIR FORCE STATION	COLLEGE	99701	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
		FORT GREENE AIR FORCE RANGE	DFLTA JUNCTION	99737	101	RANGE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	ZIP	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	BARTER ISLAND DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	BLAIR LAKE WRG	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	RANGE
	CHENA RIVER RESEARCH SITE	FAIRBANKS	99702	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	LONELY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	OLITIKOK DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	POINT BARROW DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	POINT LAY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	WAINWRIGHT DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99782	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	BURNT MTN RESEARCH SITE	FORT YUKON	99740	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	FORT YUKON AIR FORCE STATION	FORT YUKON	99740	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	CAMPION AIR FORCE STATION	GALENA	99741	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	GALENA AIRPORT	GALENA	99741	101	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
	CAPE ROMANOFF AF STATION	HOOPER BAY	99604	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	INDIAN MTN AIR FORCE STATION	HUGHES	99745	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	INDIAN MTN RESEARCH SITE	HUGHES	99745	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	SPARREVOHN AIR FORCE STATION	ILIAMNA	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	KENAI AIRPORT	KENAI	99611	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	KOTZEBUE AIR FORCE STATION	KOTZEBUE	99752	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	TATALINA AIR FORCE STATION	MCGRATH	99627	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	KING SALMON AIRPORT	NAKNEK	99613	101	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
	EIELSON AFB	NORTH POLE	99702	101	6 STRATEGIC WING
	CAPE NEWENHAM AF STATION	PLATINUM	99651	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	CAPE LISBURNE AF STATION	POINT HOPE	99766	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	TIN CITY AIR FORCE STATION	WALES	99763	101	ELECTRONICS SITE

AD-A124 971

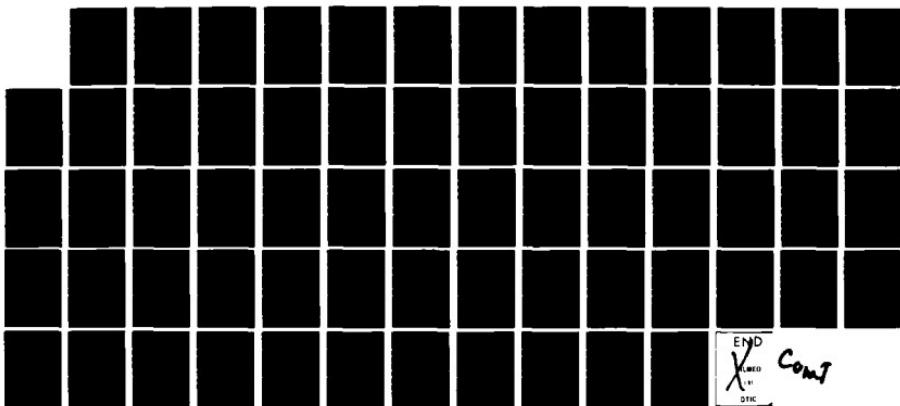
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX TO MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT  
FOR FY 1984(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (MANPOWER  
RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS) WASHINGTON DC JAN 83

3/84

UNCLASSIFIED

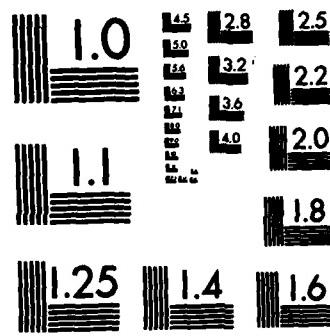
F/G 5/1

NL



END  
AMEMCO  
DTIC

Cont



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

6

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ARIZONA	Army	NAVAJO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	FLAGSTAFF	86501	507	STORAGE
		GILA BEND AREA	GILA BEND	*	303	T & E ACTIVITIES
		HUACHUCA, FORT	SIERRA VISTA	85613	303	COMM CMD&INTELLIGENCE SCH
		WILCOX AREA	WILCOX	*	303	T & E ACTIVITIES
		YUMA PROVING GROUND	YUMA	85365	306	R & D TEST CENTER
	Navy	ARIZONA FACILITY	MARICOPA	*	306	TEST FACILITY-OCEAN SYS CTR
	Air Force	WILLIAMS AFB	CHANDLER	85224	508	82 FLYING TRAINING WING
		COOLIDGE/FLORENCE AIRPORT	COOGLIDGE	85228	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		GILA BEND AAF	GILA BEND	85337	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		LUKE WRS	GILA BEND	85337	202	RANGE
		HOLBROOK RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	HOLBROOK	86025	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
		LUKE AFB	LITCHFIELD PARK	85321	202	58 TACTICAL TRAINING WING
		PHOENIX ANG STA	PHOENIX	85008	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		SKY HARBOR IAP	PHOENIX	85034	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		RITTENHOUSE AAF	RITTENHOUSE	85224	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		AIR FORCE PLANT 44	TUCSON	85726	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
		DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	TUCSON	85707	202	365 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
		TUCSON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TUCSON	85706	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		LUKE '01 AAF	WITTMAN	85361	202	AUXILIARY FIELD

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	Marine Corps					
	Arkansas	MCAS. YUMA	YUMA	85364	202	JET TN& TAC AVIATION (3DAW)
	Army	CHAFFEE, FORT PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	FORT SMITH PINE BLUFF	72905 71611	205 507	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TN& (1) PRODUCTION
	Air Force	BLYTHEVILLE AFB FORT SMITH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT HOT SPRINGS MEMORIAL FIELD LITTLE ROCK AFB	BLYTHEVILLE FORT SMITH HOT SPRINGS JACKSONVILLE	72315 72901 71901 72076	101 205 205 204	97 BOMBARDMENT WING AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 314 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
	California					
	Army	IRWIN, FORT SIERRA ARMY DEPOT HUNTER LIGGETT, FORT AFRC, LOS ALAMITOS MONTEREY, PRESIDIO OF OAKLAND ARMY BASE ROBERTS, CAMP ANNEX RIVERBANK ARMY AMMUNITION PLT SACRAMENTO ARMY DEPOT SAN FRANCISCO, PRESIDIO OF	BARSTOW HERLONG JOLON LOS ALAMITOS MONTEREY OAKLAND PASO ROBLES RIVERBANK SACRAMENTO SAN FRANCISCO	92310 96113 93928 90720 93940 94626 # 95367 95613 94129	202 507 202 205 508 204 205 507 507 402	NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER LOGISTICS DEPOT DIV TN&-CDEC EXPERIMENTATION RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING DEFENSE LANGUAGE SCHOOL HARBOR & PORT COMMUNICATIONS PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) LOGISTICS DEPOT HQ&ADMIN/LETTERMN ARMY MED CTR

7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		ROBERTS, CAMP	SAN MIGUEL	93451	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
		MACARTHUR, FORT	SAN PEDRO	90731	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
		ORD, FORT	SEASIDE	93941	202	7TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)(-)
		SHARPE ARMY DEPOT	STOCKTON	95331	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
 <b>Navy</b>						
		NAVAL FACILITY, PT SUR	BIG SUR	93920	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
		NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CONCORD	CONCORD	94520	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
		NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, CORONADO	CORONADO	92155	402	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
		NAVAL AIR FACILITY, EL CENTRO	EL CENTRO	92243	202	FLEET AIR TRAINING SUPPORT
		NAVAL FAC, CENTERVILLE BEACH	FERNDALE	95536	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
		NAVAL OLF IMPERIAL BEACH	IMPERIAL BEACH	*	202	CUTTING FIELD
		NAS, LEMORE	LEMORE	93245	202	ATTACK AIRCRAFT
		LONG BEACH NAVAL SHIPYARD	LONG BEACH	90822	507	SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR
		NAV REG MED CTR, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	90822	508	HEALTH CARE
		NAVSTA, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	90822	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
		NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	MONTEREY	93940	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
		NAS, MOFFETT FIELD	MOUNTAIN VIEW	94035	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
		NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, S FRAN	OAKLAND	94623	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
		NAV REG MED CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	94627	508	HEALTH CARE
		NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	94625	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
		NAV REG MED CTR, C PENDLETON	OCEAN SIDE	92055	508	HEALTH CARE
		NAVAL AIR CRAFT LANDING	PATTERSON	95313	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
		NAVAL IND. RESERVE PLANT	POMONA	*	507	MISSILE SYSTEMS (C)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAV CONST BN CTR, PT HUENENE	PORT HUENENE	93043	402	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
	LAGUNA PEAK	PT MUGU	*	306	INSTRUMENTATION SITE
	PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER	PT MUGU	93042	306	RD&E AIR LAUNCHED WEAPONS
	SAN MIGUEL ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	WEATHER STATION
	SAN NICHOLAS ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	RANGE INSTRUMENTATION
	SANTA BARBARA ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	WEATHER STATION
	SANTA CRUZ ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	INSTRUMENTATION SITE
	NAVAL WEAPONS CTR, CHINA LAKE	RIDGECREST	93555	306	AIR WARFARE & MISSILE SYSTEMS
	NAVAL OLF SAN CLEMENTE	SAN CLEMENTE	*	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
	FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	92147	508	ASW TRAINING
	FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	92147	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
	NAS, MIRAMAR	SAN DIEGO	92145	202	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
	NAS, NORTH ISLAND	SAN DIEGO	92135	202	EARLY WARNING/ASW AIRCRAFT, MARF
	NAV ELECTRONIC SYSTEM ENG CTR,	SAN DIEGO	92136	306	R&D-ELECTRONICS
	NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92136	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
	NAV SUB BASE, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92106	402	SUBMARINE FORCE SUPPORT
	NAVAL COMM STA, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92132	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL HOSPITAL, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92134	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER	SAN DIEGO	92152	306	OCEAN TECHNOLOGY
	NAVAL STATION, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92136	402	OPERATING BASE
	NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92132	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
	NAVAL TRAINING CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92133	508	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
	HUNTERS POINT NAVAL SHIPYARD	SAN FRANCISCO	*	507	SHIP REPAIR (I)
	NAS, ALAMEDA	SAN FRANCISCO	94501	202	SUPPORT AIRCRAFT, MARF

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		NAVAL STATION, TREASURE IS	SAN FRANCISCO	94130	402	FLEETASHORE ESTABLISHMENT SP1
		NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, SAN PEDRO	SAN PEDRO	"	507	STORAGE-FUELS
		NAVAL WEAPONS STA., SEAL BEACH	SEAL BEACH	90740	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
		NAV SECURITY GP ACT, SKAGGS IS	SONOMA	95476	303	COMMUNICATIONS
		NAVAL COMM STA., STOCKTON	STOCKTON	95203	303	COMMUNICATIONS
		MARINE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	VALLEJO	94592	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
Air Force						
		GEORGE AFB	ADELANTO	92392	202	35 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
		POINT ARENA AIR FORCE STATION	ANCHOR BAY	95468	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
		COYOTE FLATS AIR STRIP	BISHOP	93514	306	HIGH ALTITUDE TEST LANDNG
		KRAMER RADAR ANNEX	BORON	93516	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
		COMPTON ANG STATION	COMPTON	90224	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		LOS ANGELES AFS	EL SEGUNDO	90009	306	SPACE & MISSILE SYSTEMS CTR
		TRAVIS AFB	FAIRFIELD	94535	204	60 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
		MCQUELLAN STORAGE ANNEX	FOLSOM	95630	507	STORAGE ANNEX
		FRESNO ANG BASE	FRESNO	93727	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		PILLAR POINT AIR FORCE STATION	HALF MOON BAY	94019	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
		HAYWARD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	HAYWARD	94543	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		NORTON COMM FAC ANNEX	HIGHLAND	92346	204	COMMUNICATIONS
		CUDDEBACK LAKE VRG	JOHANNESBURG	93526	202	RANGE
		LINCOLN COMM ANNEX	LINCOLN	95648	507	COMMUNICATIONS
		VANDENBERG AFB	LGMPOC	93437	106	SPACE & MISSILE TEST CENTER
		LOS ANGELES AF O1 ANNEX	LOS ANGELES	90009	306	R&D ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

10

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SAN PEDRO HILLS AFS	LOS ANGELES	90274	101		ELECTRONICS SITE
BEALE AFB	MARYSVILLE	95903	101		9 STRATEGIC RECON WING
CASTLE AFB	MERCED	95342	101		93 BOMBARDMENT WING
HILL VALLEY AFS	HILL VALLEY	94941	101		666 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA AFS	MT LAGUNA	92048	101		1 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA COMM ANNEX	MT LAGUNA	92048	101		COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH HIGHLANDS FACILITY	N SACRAMENTO	95813	206		AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORMALK DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	NORMALK	90650	507		POL. SUPPLY SITE
ONTARIO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	ONTARIO	91761	205		AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 42	PALMDALE	93350	507		PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
MARCH COMM ANNEX	PERRIS	92370	101		COMMUNICATIONS
CAMP PARKS COMM ANNEX	PLEASANTON	94586	306		323 FLYING TRAINING WING
MATHER AFB	RANCHO CORDOVA	95655	506		777 RADAR SQUADRON
KLAMATH AFS	REQUA	95548	101		COMMUNICATIONS
KLAMATH COMM ANNEX	REQUA	95548	101		AF FLIGHT TEST CENTER
EDWARDS AFB	ROSAMOND	93523	306		63 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
MCCLELLAN AFB	SACRAMENTO	95652	507		AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
NORTON AFB	SAN BERNARDINO	92409	204		PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 19	SAN DIEGO	92199	507		22 BOMBARDMENT WING
MARCH AFB	SUNNYMEAD	92508	101		R&D ACTIVITIES
SUNNYVALE AIR FORCE STATION	SUNNYVALE	94088	306		AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VAN NUYS AIRPORT	VAN NUYS	91409	205		

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

11

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	MC LOGISTICS BASE	BARTON	92311	507	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE	
	MC MOUNTAIN WARFARE TNG CTR	BRIDGEPORT	93517	402	COLD WEATHER/MOUNTAIN TNG	
	MCAS, EL TORO	IRVINE	92709	202	HA 3RD MAW/JET TNG/OPER SPT	
	MC BASE, CAMP PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	92056	202	FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPER SPT	
	MCAF CAMP PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	92056	202	HELB TNG/OPERATIONS	
	MC AIR GD CBT CTR 29 PALMS	PALM SPRINGS	92276	402	COMBINED ARMS TNG, MCSES	
	MC RECRUIT DEPOT, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92140	508	RECRUIT TRAINING	
	MCAS (H), TUSTIN	TUSTIN	92710	202	MAG-16/HELB TRAINING/OPERATION	
	Defense Agencies					
	DEFENSE DEPOT, IRVACY	IRVACY	95376	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)	
	COLORADO					
	Army					
	FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	AURORA	80045	508	HEALTH CARE	
	CARSON, FORT	COLORADO SPRGS	80913	202	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	
	ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL	COMMERCE CITY	80022	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL	
	PUEBLO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	PUEBLO	81001	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT	
	Air Force					
	BUCKLEY ANG BASE	AURORA	80011	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX	COLORADO SPRGS	80914	101	COMMUNICATIONS, CMD & CONTROL	
	PETERSON AFB	COLORADO SPRGS	80914	401	AEROSPACE DEF CMD HQ/46 AD WO	
	US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO SPRGS	80840	508	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING	
	LORRY AFB	DENVER	80230	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER	

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

12

<b>State Military Service</b>	<b>Name of Installation</b>	<b>City</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>IDPP</b>	<b>Major Unit-Activity-Function</b>
	LA JUNTA RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	LA JUNTA	81050	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	LA MAR COMMUNICATIONS FAC ANNEX	LA MAR	81502	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	MARTIN MISSILE TEST SITE I	LITTLETON	80120	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
<b>Army</b>					
	STRATFORD ARMY ENGINE PLANT	STRATFORD	06497	507	PRODUCTION-ENGINES (C)
<b>Navy</b>					
	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BLOOMFIELD	*	507	PRODUCTION-HELICOPTERS (C)
	NAVAL SUB BASE, NEW LONDON	GROTON	06340	402	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
	NAV UNDERWATER SYS DEV CTR, NL	NEW LONDON	06320	306	R&D-UNDERSEA WARFARE
<b>Air Force</b>					
	ORANGE ANG COMMUNICATION STA	NEW HAVEN	06477	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	BRADLEY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	WINDSOR LOCKS	06096	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>DELAWARE</b>					
<b>Air Force</b>					
	DOVER AFB	DOVER	19901	204	436 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
	GREATER WILMINGTON AIRPORT	NEWPORT	19720	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	PORT MAHON POL ANNEX	NEWPORT	19720	507	SUPPLY SITE
<b>DIST OF COLUMBIA</b>					
<b>Army</b>					
	MICNAIR, FORT LESLIE J.	WASHINGTON	20319	508	NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY
	WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CTR	WASHINGTON	20012	508	HEALTH CARE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

19

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	Navy	HD NAV DISTRICT WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	20374	402	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT
		NAVAL AUDIO VISUAL CENTER	WASHINGTON	20374	303	PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPORT
		NAVAL OBSERVATORY	WASHINGTON	20390	303	NAVAL OBSERVATORY
		NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	WASHINGTON	20375	305	PHYSICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH
		NAVAL SECURITY STA. WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	20390	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	Air Force	BOLLING AFB	WASHINGTON	20332	509	HQ USAF SUPPORT
		BOLLING COMM ANNEX	WASHINGTON	20332	509	COMMUNICATIONS
	Marine Corps	MARINE BARRACKS 8TH & I ST	WASHINGTON	20390	402	CEREMONIES/SECURITY
FLORIDA	Navy	PINECASTLE RANGE	ASTOR	*	202	RANGE
		PUTNAM TARGET	BOSTWICK	*	202	TARGET
		STEVENS LAKE TARGET	CAMP BLANDING	*	202	TARGET
		NAVAL OLF 4A	ESCAMBIA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAVAL OLF 6A	ESCAMBIA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAVAL OLF BRONSON	ESCAMBIA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAVAL OLF SITE 6	HOMESTEAD	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, HOMESTEAD	JACKSONVILLE	33039	303	COMMUNICATIONS
		LAKE GEORGE TARGET	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	TARGET
		NAS, CECIL FIELD	JACKSONVILLE	32215	202	ATTACK & ASW AIRCRAFT

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

14

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAS. JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32212	202	PATROL & ASW AIRCRAFT, NARF
NAV REG MED CTR. JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32214	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32208	507	STORAGE-FUELS
NAVAL OLF WHITENHOUSE	JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32208	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
RODHAM TARGET	JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	TARGET
NAS. KEY WEST	KEY WEST	KEY WEST	33040	202	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
NAVAL STATION, MAYPORT	MAYPORT	MAYPORT	32228	402	OPERATING BASE
NAS. WHITING FIELD	MILTON	MILTON	32570	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL OLF BREWTON	MILTON	MILTON	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF HAROLD	MILTON	MILTON	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF PACE	MILTON	MILTON	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TRAINING CENTER, ORLANDO	ORLANDO	ORLANDO	32813	508	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAV COASTAL SYSTEMS CENTER	PANAMA CITY	PANAMA CITY	32407	308	COASTAL REGION WARFARE
NAS. PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32508	508	FLIGHT TRAINING, NARF
NAV AEROREG MED CTR. PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32512	508	HEALTH CARE
NAV ED&TNG PRO DEV CTR. ELLYSON	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32509	508	TRAINING PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR. PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32508	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL OLF CANAL	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SAUFLEY	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TECH TNG CTR. CORRY STA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32511	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAVAL OLF CHOCТАW	SANTA ROSA	SANTA ROSA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF HOLLEY	SANTA ROSA	SANTA ROSA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SANTA ROSA	SANTA ROSA	SANTA ROSA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

16

<b>State</b>	<b>Military Service</b>	<b>Name of Installation</b>	<b>City</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>IDPP</b>	<b>Major Unit-Activity-Function</b>
		NAVAL GOLF SPENCER	SANTA ROSA	*	506	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	WEST PALM BEACH	*	507	STORAGE-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
	Air Force					
		AVON PARK AAF	AVON PARK	33825	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
		AVON PARK WRS	AVON PARK	33825	202	RANGE
		JACKSONVILLE IAP	CALLAHAN	32229	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		COCOA BEACH COMM ANNEX	COCOA BEACH	32931	307	COMMUNICATIONS
		PATRICK AFB	COCOA BEACH	32925	307	AF EASTERN TEST RANGE
		EGLIN AAF 3	CRESTVIEW	32536	202	SPECIAL OPERATIONS GROUP
		HOMESTEAD AFB	HOMESTEAD	33030	202	31 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
		HOMESTEAD COMM ANNEX	HOMESTEAD	33039	202	COMMUNICATIONS
		HOMESTEAD TNS ANNEX	HOMESTEAD	33034	202	TRAINING SITE
		EGLIN AAF 10	MILTON	32570	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
		EGLIN AAF 6	MILTON	32570	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
		EGLIN AAF 2	NICEVILLE	32578	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
		JACKSONVILLE AFS	ORANGE PARK	32212	101	679 RADAR SQUADRON
		TYNDALL AFB	PANAMA CITY	32401	101	AIR DEFENSE WEAPONS CENTER
		CUDJOE KEY AIR FORCE STATION	PERRY	*	306	ELECTRONICS SITE
		RICHMOND AFS	PERRINE	33157	101	644 RADAR SQUADRON
		CAPE CANAVERAL AIR FORCE STA	PORT CANAVERAL	32925	307	EASTERN TEST RANGE
		MACDILL AFB	TAMPA	33608	202	56 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
		EGLIN 09/HURLBURST AAF	VALPARISO	32544	202	1 SPECIAL OPERATIONS WING
		EGLIN AFB	VALPARISO	32542	306	ARMAMENT DEVELOPMENT & TEST CTR

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

16

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>Defense Agencies</b>					
GEORGIA	LYNN HAVEN DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	LYNN HAVEN	32444	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
Army					
	MCPHERSON, FORT	ATLANTA	30330	402	FORSOM HQ
	GORDON, FORT	AUGUSTA	30905	508	SIGNAL CENTER & SCHOOL
	CATOOSA RIFLE RANGE	CHATTANOOGA, TN	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	BENNING, FORT	COLUMBUS	31905	508	THE INFANTRY CENTER & SCHOOL
	GILLETT, FORT	FOREST PARK	30050	402	READINESS REGION HQ
	BENNING, FORT TRAINING AREA	GAINESVILLE	*	202	TRAINING
	STEWART, FORT	HINESVILLE	31314	202	24TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
	HUNTER ARMY AIRFIELD	SAVANNAH	31409	202	24TH INFANTRY DIVISION TNG
Navy					
	NAVY SUPPLY CORPS SCHOOL	ATHENS	30606	508	SKILL TRAINING
	NAVAL SUB BASE	KINGS BAY	31547	402	SUBMARINE BASE
	NAS, ATLANTA	MARIETTA	30060	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
Air Force					
	MCCALLUM ANG STATION	KENNESAW	30144	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LEWIS B WILSON AIRPORT	MACON	31201	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 6	MARIETTA	30060	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
	DOBBINS AFB	MARIETTA	30060	205	RC ACT - 94 TAW (AFR)
	SAVANNAH AFS	SAVANNAH	31409	101	702 RADAR SQUADRON

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

<b>State Military Service</b>	<b>Name of Installation</b>	<b>City</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>IDPP</b>	<b>Major Unit-Activity-Function</b>
	SAVANNAH ANG COMM STATION	SAVANNAH	31402	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SAVANNAH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SAVANNAH	31402	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MCKINNON AIRPORT COMM STA	ST SIMONS IS	31522	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	STATESBORO BOMB SCORING SITE	STATESBORO	30456	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	MOODY AFB	VALDOSTA	31601	202	347 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	ROBINS AFB	WARNER ROBINS	31098	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
<b>Marine Corps</b>					<b>DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY &amp; STORAGE/ICP</b>
<b>HAWAII</b>		ALBANY	31704	507	
<b>Army</b>					
	PAHAKULOA TRAINING AREA	HILD	96556	202	DIVISION TRAINING
	ALIAMANU MILITARY RESERVATION	HONOLULU	966810	402	HOUSING
	DERUSSY, FORT	HONOLULU	966815	205	ARMY RESERVE HQ
	HONOLULU MILITARY RES	HONOLULU	966602	202	TRAINING
	KAMEHAMEHA, FORT	HONOLULU	966853	402	HOUSING
	KAPALAMA MILITARY RESERVATION	HONOLULU	966858	204	STORAGE
	RUGER, FORT	HONOLULU	966816	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD HQ
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS MIL RES	HONOLULU	966857	202	25TH INFANTRY DIVISION (-)
	SHAFTER, FORT	HONOLULU	966858	402	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN
	TRIPLER ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	HONOLULU	966859	508	HEALTH CARE
	DILLINGHAM MILITARY RES	WAHIAWA	966819	202	TRAINING
	HELEMANO RADIO STATION	WAHIAWA	966859	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	KAHUKU TNG AREA	WAHIAWA	96731	202	TRAINING

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	KIPAPA AMMO STORAGE SITE	WAHIAWA	96789	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
	WAIAWA MIL RES	WAHIAWA	96786	402	COMMUNICATIONS
	KAENA POINT MILITARY RES	WAIANAE	96696	202	TRAINING
	MAKUA MILITARY RESERVATION	WAIANAE	96791	202	TRAINING
<b>Navy</b>					
	MAKALAPA	AIEA	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
	OHANA NUI	AIEA	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
	NAS, BARBERS POINT	HONOLULU	96862	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
	NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, EPAC	HONOLULU	96786	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL AFL FORD ISLAND	HONOLULU	*	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAVAL STATION, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	96860	402	OPERATING BASE
	NAVAL SUB BASE, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	96860	402	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
	NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	96860	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
	NAV PAC MISSILE RANGE FACILITY	KEKAHA	96752	306	MISSILE FIRING RANGE
	KAULA ISLAND	NIIHUAU	*	202	TARGET
	CAMP CATLIN	PEARL CITY	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
	FORD ISLAND	PEARL CITY	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
	PEARL CITY	PEARL CITY	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
	NAV PUB WKS CTR, PEARL HARBOR	PEARL HARBOR	96860	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
	PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	PEARL HARBOR	96860	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
	NAVAL MAGAZINE, LUALUALEI	WAIANAE	96792	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
	KOLE KOLE PASS	WAIPAHU	*	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
	LOWER KIPAPA	WAIPAHU	*	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

19

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	WAIKELE	WAIPAHU		*	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
	WAPIO PENINSULA	WAIPAHU		*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
	WEST LOCH	WAIPAHU		*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
Air Force	HICKAM AFB	HONOLULU (APOSF)		96853	402	9 AIRBORNE COMMAND & CONTROL SQUADRON
	PUNAHANO AIR FORCE STATION	KAHUKU		96731	106	COMMUNICATIONS
	BARKING SANDS SUPPORT ANNEX	KEKAAHA		96752	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	KOKEE AFS	KEKAAHA		96752	106	SPACE TRACKING
	PALEHUA AF SOLAR OBS RES SITE	MANAKULI		*	303	SOLAR OBSERVATION
	SO POINT AIR FORCE STATION	NAALEHU		96772	106	RANGE
	KAALA AIR FORCE STATION	WAHIAWA		96786	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	WHEELER AFB	WAHIAWA (APOSF)		96854	202	22 TACTICAL AIR SUPPORT SQUADRON
	KAENA POINT FACILITY	WAIALUA		96791	106	MISSILE TRACKING
	BELLWS AIR FORCE STATION	WAIMANALO		96795	106	COMMUNICATIONS
	WAHIAWA COMM STATION	WHITMORE VIL		96786	106	COMMUNICATIONS
Marine Corps	CAMP H. M. SMITH	HONOLULU		96861	202	HQ FMF PAC/HQ CINPAC/HQ IPAC
	MCAS, KANEHOHE BAY	KAILUA		96863	202	1ST MARBDE / JET & HELICOPTER OPS
Defense Agencies	DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	KUMA		96759	303	COMMUNICATIONS
IDAHO	Air Force					

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		BOISE AIR TERMINAL (GOHEN FLD)	BOISE	83701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		SAYLOR CREEK MRG	BRUNEAU	83604	202	RANGE
		MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	MOUNTAIN HOME	83648	202	366 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
		WILDER RADAR BOMB SCORING SITE	WILDER	83676	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
<b>ILLINOIS</b>						
<b>Army</b>						
		ST LOUIS AREA SUPPORT CTR	GRANITE CITY	62040	402	COMMUNITY SUPPORT
		SHERIDAN, FORT	HIGHLAND PARK	60037	508	RECRUITING COMMAND HQ
		JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT ELWOOD	JOLIET	60436	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (1)
		JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT KANKAKEE	JOLIET	60436	507	AMMUNITION PLANT (C) (1)
		ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	ROCK ISLAND	61299	507	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANK COMPONENTS
		SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	SAVANNA	61074	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
<b>Navy</b>						
		NAS, GLENVIEW	GLENVIEW	60026	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
		NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	60068	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
		NAV REG MED CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	60068	508	HEALTH CARE
		NAVAL TNG CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	60068	508	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
<b>Air Force</b>						
		GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	BARTONVILLE	61607	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		SCOTT AFB	BELLVILLE	62225	204	375 AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT WING
		CHICAGO-O'HARE IAP	CHICAGO	60666	205	RC ACT - 928 TAG (AFR)
		CHANUTE AFB	RANTOUL	61868	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
		CAPITAL MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	62705	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INDIANA						
	Army	INDIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	CHARLESTOWN	47111	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C)
		ATTERBURY RESERVE TNG AREA	EDINBURG	46124	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
		HARRISON, FT BENJAMIN	INDIANAPOLIS	46216	508	US. ARMY INSTITUTE FOR ADMIN
		JEFFERSON PROVING GROUND	MADISON	47250	306	R&D AMMO TEST CENTER
		NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	NEWPORT	47966	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
	Navy	NAV WEAPONS SUPPORT CTR, CRANE	CRANE	47622	507	WEAPONS SYSTEM & ORDNANCE SPT
		NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER	INDIANAPOLIS	46218	306	AVIONICS REPAIR
		NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MISAWAKA	*	507	MISSILE SUPPORT (C)
	Air Force					
		BUNKER HILL	46970	101	305 AIR REFUELING WING	
		FT WAYNE	46809	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
		TERRE HAUTE	47803	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
IOWA						
	Army					
		DES MOINES	50303	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)	
		MIDDLETON	52638	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)	
	Air Force					
		DES MOINES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	DES MOINES	50321	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		FORT DODGE FACILITY	FORT DODGE	50501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

22

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KANSAS	SIOUX CITY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SERGEANT BLUFF	61054	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Army	SUNFLOWER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	DESOTO	66018	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C) (I)
	RILEY, FORT	JUNCTION CITY	66442	202	1ST INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
	LEAVENWORTH, FORT	LEAVENWORTH	66027	508	CMD & GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE
	KANSAS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	PARSONS	67357	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
Air Force	SMOKEY HILL ANG RANGE	BROCKVILLE	67425	205	RANGE
	FORBES AIRPORT	PAULINE	66620	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 13	WICHITA	67202	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
	MCCONNELL AFB	WICHITA	67221	101	381 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
Defense Agencies	DEFENSE IND PLT EQUIPMENT FAC	ATCHISON	66002	507	STORAGE-IND. EQUIPMENT (DLA)
KENTUCKY					
Army	CAMPBELL, FORT	CLARKSVILLE, TN	42223	202	101ST AIRBORNE DIVISION
	LEX BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACT	LEXINGTON	40511	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	KNOX, FORT	LOUISVILLE	40121	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
	BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	RICHMOND	40475	507	AMMUNITION DEPOT
Navy	NAV ORDNANCE STA, LOUISVILLE	LOUISVILLE	40214	507	GRENADE SUPPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

23

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force	Air Force	STANDIFORD FIELD	LOUISVILLE	40213	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		RICHMOND BOMB SCORING SITE	RICHMOND	40475	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
Louisiana	Army	POLK, FORT	LEESVILLE	71459	202	6TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
		LOUISIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	SHREVEPORT	71130	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
	Navy	NAS, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	70146	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
		NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	70146	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
	Air Force	ENGLAND AFB	ALEXANDRIA	71301	202	23 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
		BARKSDALE AFB	BOSSIER CITY	71110	101	2 BOMBARDMENT WING
		CLAIBORNE WRG	FOREST HILL	71439	202	RANGE
		HAMMOND ANG COMM STATION	HAWKWOOD	70401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		LAKE CHARLES AIR FORCE STATION	LAKE CHARLES	70601	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
		JACKSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	NEW ORLEANS	70183	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		SLIDELL RADAR SITE	SLIDELL	70458	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
Maine	Navy	NAS, BRUNSWICK	BRUNSWICK	04011	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
		NAVAL COMM UNIT, CUTLER	EAST MACHIAS	04630	303	COMMUNICATIONS

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	SOUTH BRISTOL	*	507	TEST FACILITY
		NAV SECURITY GP ACT, WINTER HA	WINTER HARBOR	04693	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	Air Force	BANGOR INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	BANGOR	04401	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		L BLOTHNER BOMB SCORING SITE	CARIBOU	04736	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
		CASWELL AFS	CASWELL	04750	101	766 RADAR SQUADRON
		LORING AFB	LIMESTONE	04750	101	42 BOMBARDMENT WING
		SOUTH PORTLAND ANG STATION	SOUTH PORTLAND	04106	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Defense Agencies	SEAPORT DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	SEAPORT	04974	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
MARYLAND	Army	ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	ABERDEEN	21005	306	R&D TEST CTR,ORDNANCE SCH&CTR
		HARRY DIAMOND LABORATORIES	ADELPHI	20783	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
		HARRY DIAMOND LABS TEST AREA	ADELPHI	20783	306	TEST SITE
		MEADE GEORGE G, FORT	BALTIMORE	20755	402	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN, NSA
		RITCHIE, FORT	CASCADE, PA	21719	103	COMMUNICATIONS
		REED,WALTER MED CTR ANNEX	FOREST GLEN	20012	508	HEALTH CARE
		DETTRICK, FORT	FREDERICK	21701	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
		REED,WALTER MED CTR,GLENHAVEN	WASHINGTON, D.C.	*	608	HOUSING
Navy		NAVAL SHIP RAD CTR, ANNAPOLIS	ANNEAPOLIS	21402	306	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

25

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	US NAVAL ACADEMY	ANNAPOULIS	21402	506	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING	
	D W TAYLOR NAV SHIP RAD CTR	BETHESDA	20884	306	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY	
	NAVAL MEDICAL COMMAND-NCR	BETHESDA	20014	506	HEALTH CARE	
	NAVAL COMM UNIT, WASHINGTON	CHELTENHAM	20390	303	COMMUNICATIONS	
	BLOODWORTH ISLAND	CROCHETON	*	402	TARGET COMPLEX	
	NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	CUMBERLAND	*	507	R&D-PROPELLANTS (C)	
	NAV ORDNANCE STA, INDIAN HEAD	INDIAN HEAD	20640	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT	
	CHESAPEAKE TRACKING SITE	LEXINGTON PARK	*	306	TRACKING SITE	
	NAVAL AIR TEST CTR, PAX RIVER	LEXINGTON PARK	20670	306	T&E AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS	
	NAV SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, WH OAK	SILVER SPRING	20910	306	R&D-NAVAL WEAPONS	
	SOLOMONS FACILITY	SOLOMONS	*	306	TEST SITE	
	WEBSTER FIELD	ST. INIGOES	*	306	TEST SITE	
	Air Force					
	GLENN L. MARTIN AIRPORT	BALTIMORE	21220	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	BRANDYWINE COMM STATION	BRANDYWINE	20613	204	COMMUNICATIONS	
	ANDREWS AFB	CAMP SPRINGS	20331	204	89 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP	
	GOVERNORS BRIDGE COMM STATION	DAVIDSONVILLE	21035	204	COMMUNICATIONS	
	AIR FORCE PLANT 50	HALETHORPE	21227	507	AIRCFT QUALITY EXTENSIONS (C)	
	Defense Agencies					
MASSACHUSETTS	DMA HYDRO/TOPOGRAPHIC CTR	BROOKHORN	20315	507	PROD OF MAPS & CHARTS (DMA)	
Army	DEVENS, FORT	AYER	01433	506	INTELLIGENCE TRAINING	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

26

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		SOUTH BOSTON SUPPORT ACTIVITY	BOSTON	02210	402	RESERVE COMPONENT TNG-DLA SUP
		EDWARDS, CAMP NS	BOURNE	02532	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
		USA NATICK RSCH & DEV LABS	NATICK	01760	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
		USA MAT & MECH RESEARCH CTR	WATERTOWN	02172	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
Navy						
		NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BEDFORD	*	507	R&D-MISSILES & AIRCRAFT (C)
		NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	PITTSFIELD	*	507	PRODUCTION-MSL COMPONENTS (C)
		NAS, SOUTH WEYMOUTH	SOUTH WEYMOUTH	02190	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
Air Force						
		HANSCOM AFB	BEDFORD	01731	306	ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS DIV AFSC
		WESTOVER AFB	CHICOPEE	01022	205	RC ACT - 439 TAW (AFRI)
		AIR FORCE PLANT 28	EVERETT	02119	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
		OTIS AFB	FALMOUTH	02542	105	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
		WESTOVER COMM ANNEX	GRANBY	01022	205	COMMUNICATIONS
		SAGAMORE HILL RESEARCH ANNEX	HAMILTON	01936	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
		AIR FORCE PLANT 29	LYNN	01901	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
		MAYNARD RESEARCH SITE	MAYNARD	01754	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
		AIR FORCE PLANT 63	NORTH GRAFTON	01536	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCFT FORGINGS (C)
		NORTH TRURO AIR FORCE STATION	NORTH TRURO	02652	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
		NORTH TRURO COMM ANNEX	NORTH TRURO	02652	101	COMMUNICATIONS
		SUDSBURY RESEARCH SITE	SUDSBURY	01776	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
		PROSPECT HILL RESEARCH SITE	WALTHAM	02145	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
		WELLESLEY A&E STATION	WELLESLEY	02181	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		BARNES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	WESTFIELD	01065	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		WORCHESTER AMG STATION	WORCHESTER	01605	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>MICHIGAN</b>						
Army						
		CUSTER RC TNG AREA	BATTLE CREEK	49012	205	RC TNG
		PONTIAC STORAGE FACILITY	PONTIAC	48053	507	STORAGE
		DETROIT ARSENAL	WARREN	48090	306	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANKS
		DETROIT ARSENAL TANK PLANT	WARREN	48090	507	PRODUCTION-TANKS (C)
Air Force						
		PHELPS COLLINS AIRPORT	ALPENA	49707	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		BAYSHORE BOMB SCORING SITE	BAYSHORE	49711	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
		CALUMET AFS	CENTRAL	49913	101	665 RADAR SQUADRON
		K. I. SAWYER AFB	ENNINN	49843	101	410 BOMBARDMENT WING
		SELFRIIDGE AND BASE	MT CLEMENS	48045	205	RC ACT - 191 FIG (ANG)
		MURTHSMITH AFB	OSCODA	48753	101	379 BOMBARDMENT WING
		PORT AUSTIN AIR FORCE STATION	PORT AUSTIN	48467	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
		PORT AUSTIN COMM ANNEX	PORT AUSTIN	48467	101	COMMUNICATIONS
		W K KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRFIELD	SPRINGFIELD	49016	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>MINNESOTA</b>						
Army						
		TWIN CITIES ARMY AMMO PLANT	NEW BRIGHTON	55112	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (1)
Navy						
		NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	ST PAUL	-	507	PRODUCTION-ELECTRONIC EQUIP(C)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

28

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	Air Force	DULUTH ANG BASE	DULUTH	55811	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		DULUTH IAP	DULUTH	55814	101	23 AIR DEFENSE DIV
		MINNEAPOLIS-ST PAUL IAP	MINNEAPOLIS	55450	205	RC ACT - 934 TAG (AFR)
MISSISSIPPI						
	Army	MCCAIN, CAMP NG	GRENADA	38926	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMO PLANT	PICAYUNNE	39466	507	PRODUCTION-STORAGE-AMMO(C)(1)
	Navy					
		NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC OFFICE	BAY ST LOUIS	39529	303	NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC ACTIVITIES
		NAV CONST BN CTR, GULFPORT	GULFPORT	39501	402	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
		NAVAL OLF BRAVO	KEMPER	*	506	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAVAL OLF ALPHA	LAUDERDALE	*	506	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAS, MERIDIAN	MERIDIAN	39309	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
	Air Force					
		KEESLER AFB	BILOXI	39534	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
		KEESLER TNG SITE 1	BILOXI	39543	508	TRAINING
		COLUMBUS AFB	COLUMBUS	39701	508	14 FLYING TRAINING WING
		ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	FLOWOOD	39205	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		GULFPORT MAP AND PERM TNG BASE	GULFPORT	39501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MISSOURI		KEY FIELD	MERIDIAN	39301	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

29

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	Army					
	Army	LAKE CITY ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	INDEPENDENCE	64050	507	PRODUCTION-SMALL ARMS AMMO (C)
	Army	WOOD, FORT LEONARD	JEFFERSON CITY	65473	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
	Army	GATEWAY ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	63143	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (I)
	Army	ST LOUIS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	63120	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (I)
	Air Force					
	Air Force	BELTON COMM STATION ANNEX	BELTON	64030	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	Air Force	HARRISONVILLE TEST ANNEX	BELTON	64030	205	R&D ACTIVITIES
	Air Force	ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	ELWOOD	64503	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Air Force	RICHARDS - GEBEAU AFB	GRANDVIEW	64030	205	442 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING(AFR)
	Air Force	WHITEMAN AFB	KNOB NOSTER	65301	101	351 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
	Air Force	AIR FORCE PLANT 65	NEOSHO	64850	507	ENGINE OVERHAUL (C)
	Air Force	LAMBERT ST LOUIS IAP ANG	ST ANN	63145	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Air Force	AIR FORCE PLANT 84	ST LOUIS	60344	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
	Air Force	JEFFERSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	ST LOUIS	63121	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Air Force	ST LOUIS AFS	ST LOUIS	63166	204	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
	Defense Agencies					
	Defense Agencies	DMA AEROSPACE CTR	ST LOUIS	63118	507	PRODUCTION-AEROSPACE MAPS (DMA)
	MONTANA					
	Army	HARRISON, WM HENRY, FORT NO	HELENA	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Army	MISSOULA, FORT	MISSOULA	*	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

<b>State</b>	<b>Military Service</b>	<b>Name of Installation</b>	<b>City</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>IDPP</b>	<b>Major Unit-Activity-Function</b>
	Air Force					
	Air Force	GREAT FALLS COMM FACILITY SITE	GREAT FALLS	59401	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	Air Force	GREAT FALLS IAP	GREAT FALLS	59401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Air Force	MALMSTROM AFB	GREAT FALLS	59402	101	341 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
NEBRASKA						
	Army					
	Army	CORNHUSKER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	GRAND ISLAND	68801	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(1)
	Army	HEAD FACILITY HQ	HEAD	68041	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Air Force					
	Air Force	OFFUTT AFB	BELLEVUE	68113	101	55 STRATEGIC RECON WING
	Air Force	OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 2	ELKHORN	68113	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	Air Force	HASTINGS BOMB SCORING SITE	HASTINGS	68901	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	Air Force	OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 3	HOPPER	68113	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	Air Force	LINCOLN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	LINCOLN	68502	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEVADA						
	Army					
	Army	HAWTHORNE ARMY AMMO PLT	HAWTHORNE	69415	507	STORAGE-AMMO
	Army	LAKE HEAD BASE	LAS VEGAS	*	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT-AIR FORCE
	Navy					
	Navy	NAS, Fallon	FALLON	89406	202	ATTACK AIRCRAFT TRAINING
	Navy	TARGETS B-16, 17, 19, 21	FALLON	*	202	TARGETS
	Air Force					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

31

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		HAWTHORNE BOMB SCORING SITE	BABBITT	89416	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
		INDIAN SPRINGS AAF	INDIAN SPRINGS	89018	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NELLIS WRG	INDIAN SPRINGS	89018	202	RANGE
		NELLIS AFB	LAS VEGAS	89110	202	474 TFW WEAPONS CTR
		NELLIS COMM ANNEX	LAS VEGAS	89191	202	COMMUNICATIONS
		RENO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	RENO	89504	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		MUD LAKE TEST ANNEX	TONOPAH	89049	306	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
		TONOPAH AFS	TONOPAH	89049	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Army	ARMY COLD REGIONS RESEARCH LAB	HANOVER	03755	306	R&D-COLD WEATHER IMPACT
	Navy	PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	03801	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
	Air Force	NH SATELLITE TRACKING ANNEX	MT VERNON	03057	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
		PEASST AFB	NEWINGTON	03801	101	509 BOMBARDMENT WING
NEW JERSEY	Army	EVANS AREA	ASBURY PARK	*	306	RD&E ACTIVITIES
		OAKHURST AREA	ASBURY PARK	*	306	RD&E ACTIVITIES
		MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-BAYONNE	BAYONNE	07002	204	HARBOR & PORT
		PICATINNY ARSENAL	DOVER	07801	306	R&D HEADQUARTERS
		PEDRICKTOWN SUPPORT FACILITY	PEDRICKTOWN	*	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING

21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		CHAS WOOD AREA	RED BANK	*	306	SUPPORT SITE
		COLES AREA	RED BANK	*	306	SUPPORT SITE (I)
		MONMOUTH, FORT	RED BANK	07703	306	R&D HEADQUARTERS
		OIX, FORT	TRENTON	08640	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
	Navy					
		NAVAL WEAPONS STA, EARL	COLTS NECK	07722	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
		NAVAL AIR ENG CTR, LAKEHURST	LAKEHURST	08733	306	AIRCRAFT LAUNCH/RECOVERY SYS
		NAVAL AIR PROPULSION CENTER	TRENTON	08628	306	ENGINE T&E ACTIVITIES
	Air Force					
		GIBBSBORD AIR FORCE STATION	GIBBSBORD	08026	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
		PALERNO COMM FACILITY	PALERMO	08204	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
		ATLANTIC CITY AIRPORT	PLEASANTVILLE	08232	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		WARREN GROVE WRG	WARREN GROVE	*	205	RANGE
		MC GUIRE AFB	WRIGHTSTOWN	08641	204	438 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP
	NEW MEXICO					
	Army					
		BLISS FORT, AAA RANGES	EL PASO	*	508	RANGE
		FORT WINGATE DEPOT ACT	GALLUP	87316	507	STORAGE
		WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	WHITE SANDS	88002	306	R&D WEAPONS TEST CENTER
	Navy					
		NAVAL ORDNANCE MSL TEST FAC	WHITE SANDS	*	507	MISSILE TEST RANGE
	Air Force					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

33

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		HOLLoman AFB	ALAMOGORDO	88330	202	49 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
		AIR FORCE PLANT 63	ALBUQUERQUE	87101	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINE PARTS(C)
		KIRTLAND AFB	ALBUQUERQUE	87117	204	1550 AIRCREW TRAINING TEST WG
		CLOUDCRAFT SATELLITE TRACKING	CLOUDCRAFT	88317	101	SATELLITE TRACKING
		CANNON AFB	CLOVIS	88101	202	27 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
		SILVER CITY RADAR SITE	GLENWOOD	88039	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
		MELROSE WRG	MELROSE	88124	202	RANGE
NEW YORK						
Army						
		HAMILTON, FORT	BROOKLYN	11252	508	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
		WADSWORTH, FORT	NEW YORK	10305	508	FAMILY HOUSING
		STEWART ARMY SUBPOST	NEWBURGH	12550	402	HOUSING
		SENECA ARMY DEPOT	ROMULUS	14541	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
		GALEVILLE TRNG SITE	WALLKILL	12589	508	TRAINING
		DRUM, FORT	WATERTOWN	13602	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
		WATERVLIET ARSENAL	WATERVLIET	12189	507	R&D, PROD-ARTILLERY COMPONENTS
		WEST POINT MILITARY RES	WEST POINT	10996	508	USMA-OFF ACQUISITION TNG
Navy						
		NAVAL WEAPONS 1ND RESERVE PLT	BETHPAGE	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT & PARTS(C)
		NAVAL STATION, NEW YORK	BROOKLYN	11251	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
		NAVAL WEAPONS 1ND RESERVE PLT	CALVERTON	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
		MITCHELL FIELD ANNEX	GARDEN CITY	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
		FISHERS ISLAND	MONTAUK	*	306	TEST SITE

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	ROCHESTER	*	507	PRODUCTION-FUZES (C)
	LAKE SENECA	SENECA	*	306	TEST SITE
Air Force					
	AVA TEST ANNEX	AVA	13303	306	TEST SITE
	AIR FORCE PLANT 49	BUFFALO	14240	507	PRODUCTION-STEEL SHAPES (C)
	FOREST PORT TEST ANNEX	FOREST PORT	13350	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	GREAT BEND BOMB SCORING SITE	GREAT BEND	13463	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	AIR FORCE PLANT 59	JOHNSON CITY	13790	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS(C)
	AIR FORCE PLANT 38	LEWISTON	14092	507	PRODUCTION-ROCKET ENGINES (C)
	STOCKBRIDGE TEST ANNEX	MERRILLSVILLE	13402	306	TEST SITE
	MONTAUK AFS	MONTAUK	11954	101	773 RADAR SQUADRON
	NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NIAGARA FALLS	14304	205	RC ACT - 914 TAG (AFR)
	TUMMONDS HILL TEST ANNEX	ONTARIO	14519	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	PLATTSBURGH AFB	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	380 BOMBARDMENT WING
	PLATTSBURGH COMM ANNEX	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	PLATTSBURGH TRAINING ANNEX	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	TRAINING SITE
	GRIFFISS AFB	ROME	13440	101	416 BOMBARDMENT WING
	ROSLYN ANG STATION	ROSLYN	13441	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	SARATOGA AFS	SARATOGA SPRGS	12866	101	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SCHEECTADY AIRPORT	SCHEECTADY	12301	205	ELECTRONICS SITE (I)
	HANCOCK FIELD	SYRACUSE	13225	101	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	VERONA TEST ANNEX	VERONA	13478	306	21 AIR DEFENSE SAGE DIVISION
					TEST SITE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		WATERTOWN AFS	WATERTOWN	13601	101	665 RADAR SQUADRON
		WATERTOWN COMM ANNEX	WATERTOWN	13601	101	COMMUNICATIONS
		QUAKER HILL TEST ANNEX	WESTERN	13419	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
		SUFFOLK COUNTY AIRPORT	WESTHAMPTON BCH	11978	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		WESTCHESTER COUNTY MAP	WHITE PLAINS	10604	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		YOUNGSTOWN TEST SITE	YOUNGSTOWN	14174	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
NORTH CAROLINA						
Army		BRAVO, FORT	FAYETTEVILLE	28307	202	82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION
		MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-SUNNY POINT	SOUTH POINT	28461	204	HARBOR & PORT
Navy		PALMETTO POINT	COLUMBIA	*	202	RANGE
		NAV REG MED CTR, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	28542	508	HEALTH CARE
Air Force						
		BADIN ANG STATION	BADIN	28009	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	CHARLOTTE	28208	205	*
		SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	GOLDSBORO	27530	202	4 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
		FORT FISHER AIR FORCE STATION	KURE BEACH	28449	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
		FORT FISHER COMM ANNEX	KURE BEACH	28449	101	COMMUNICATIONS
		POPE AFB	SPRINGLAKE	28308	204	317 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
		DARE COUNTY WRG	STUMPY POINT	27978	202	RANGE
		WADESBORO ANG STATION	WADESBORO	28170	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

36

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	Marine Corps					
		MCAS, CHERRY POINT	HAVELock	28533	202	HQ 2ND MAW/JET TNG & OPNS/NARF
		MCOLF, ATLANTIC	HAVELock	*	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
		MCOLF, CAMP DAVIS	HOLLY RIDGE	*	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
		MC BASE, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	28542	202	FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPN SPT
		MCAS(H), NEW RIVER	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	HAG 26/TRP TNG/OPR SUPPORT
		MCOLF, OAK GROVE	NEW BERN	*	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
		MCOLF, BOGUE	SWANSBORO	*	402	2ND MAW/EXPEDITION AIRFLD TNG
		NORTH DAKOTA				
	Air Force					
		BISMARCK BOMB SCORING SITE	BISMARCK	58501	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
		MISSILE EARLY WARNING SITE	CONCRETE	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
		GRAND FORKS AFB	EMERADO	58201	101	321 STRAT MSL WG & 319 BOMB WG
		HECTOR FIELD	FARGO	58102	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		FORTUNA AFS	FORTUNA	59275	101	708 RADAR SQUADRON
		FORTUNA COMM ANNEX	FORTUNA	59275	101	COMMUNICATIONS
		J. MOSES VA MEM HOSPITAL	MINOT	58701	508	HEALTH CARE
		MINOT AFB	MINOT	58701	101	91 STRAT MSL WG & 5 BOMB WG
		OHIO				
	Army					
		PERRY, CAMP	FREMONT	43452	508	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
		LIMA ARMY TANK CENTER	LIMA	45804	507	PRODUCTION-XMI TANKS
		RAVENNA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RAVENNA	44266	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (1)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

37

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	Navy	NAVAL FINANCE CTR, CLEVELAND	CLEVELAND	44199	402	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-FINANCE
		NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	COLUMBUS	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
	Air Force	BLUE ASH ANG STATION	BLUE ASH	45242	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		CINCINNATI DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	CINCINNATI	45202	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
		AIR FORCE PLANT 47	CLEVELAND	44101	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCFT FORGINGS (C)
		AIR FORCE PLANT 36	EVENDALE	45012	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
		WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	FAIRBORN	45433	507	AIR LOGISTICS COMMAND HQ
		NEWARK AIR FORCE STATION	HEATH	43055	607	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		RICKENBACKER AFB	LACKBOURNE	43217	205	RESERVE COMPONENT ACTIVITIES
		MANSFIELD AIRPORT	MANSFIELD	44901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		SPRINGFIELD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	45501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT	SWANTON	43558	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		AIR FORCE PLANT 27	TOLEDO	43601	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
		YOUNGSTOWN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	VIENNA	44473	205	RC ACT - 910 TFG (AFR)
		ZANESVILLE ANG STATION	ZANESVILLE	43701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Defense Agencies	DEF CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CTR	COLUMBUS	43216	507	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
OKLAHOMA		DEF ELECTRONICS SUPPLY CTR	DAYTON	45444	507	ICP (DLA)
Army		SILL, FORT	LAWTON	73503	508	US ARMY FLD ARTILLERY CTR&SCH

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

38

<b>State</b>	<b>Military Service</b>	<b>Name of Installation</b>	<b>City</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>IDPP</b>	<b>Major Unit-Activity-Function</b>
		MCALISTER ARMY AMMO PLT	MCALISTER	74601	507	STORAGE-AMMO
		GRUBER, CAMP	MUSKOGEE	74423	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Air Force					
		ALTUS AFB	ALTUS	73521	204	443 MILITARY AIRLIFT TWO WG
		ALTUS TRAINING ANNEX	ELDORADO	73537	204	TRAINING
		VANCE AFB	ENID	73701	508	71 FLYING TRAINING WING
		FREDERICK MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FREDERICK	73542	508	AUXILIARY AIRFIELD
		KEGELMAN AAF	JET	73749	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		OKLAHOMA CITY AFS	MIDWEST CITY	73146	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
		TINKER AFB	MIDWEST CITY	73146	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
		WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA CITY	73159	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		AIR FORCE PLANT 3	TULSA	74101	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
		TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TULSA	74116	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
OREGON	Army	UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	HERMISTON	97838	507	STORAGE DEPOT
	Navy					
		BOARDMAN RANGE	BOARDMAN	*	202	RANGE
		NAVAL FACILITY, COGS HEAD	CHARLESTON	97420	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
	Air Force					
		MT HEBO AFS	HEBO	97122	101	689 RADAR SQUADRON
		MT HEBO COMM ANNEX	HEBO	97122	101	2161 COMM SQUADRON

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

39

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		KINGSLEY FIELD	KLAMATH FALLS	97601	101	AIR DEFENSE
		PORTLAND IAP	PORTLAND	97216	105	RC ACT -
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>						
	Army	INDIANTOWN GAP, FORT CARLISLE BARRACKS LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT NEW CUMBERLAND ARMY DEPOT HAYS AMMUNITION PLANT SCRANTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	ANNVILLE CARLISLE CHAMBERSBURG NEW CUMBERLAND PITTSBURGH SCRANTON TOBYHANNA	17003 17013 17201 17070 15207 18502 18466	205 508 507 507 507 507 507	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1) US ARMY WAR COLLEGE LOGISTICS DEPOT LOGISTICS DEPOT PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (1) PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) LOGISTICS DEPOT
	Navy	NAS, WILLOW GROVE NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CTR NAV REG MED CTR, PHILADELPHIA NAV STA, PHILADELPHIA NAVY AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	MORSHAM MECHANICSBURG PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA PHILADELPHIA WARMINSTSTER	19090 17055 19146 19112 19111 19112 16974	205 507 508 402 507 507 306	RESERVE AIR TRAINING INVENTORY CONTROL POINT HEALTH CARE FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY&DLA 1CP SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGY
	Air Force	GREATER PITTSBURGH ANG BASE GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP HARRISBURG IAP OLMSTED FIELD	CORAOPOLIS CORAOPOLIS MIDDLETON	15232 15231 17057	205 205 205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES RC ACTIVITIES (AFR) AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	PHILADELPHIA IAP COMM STA ANG	PHILADELPHIA	14105	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	STATE COLLEGE ANG STATION	STATE COLLEGE	16801	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	WYOMING VALLEY ANG CTR	WYOMING	18644	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	Defense Agencies					
	DEFENSE PERSONNEL SUPPORT CTR	PHILADELPHIA	19101	507	PROCSUP, CLOTHING FACTORY (DLA)	
	RHODE ISLAND					
	Navy					
	NAV EDUCATION & TRAINING CTR	NEWPORT	02840	508	OFF INDOCTRINATION & SKILL TNG	
	NAV REG MED CTR, NEWPORT	NEWPORT	02840	508	HEALTH CARE	
	NAVAL UNDERWATER SYST CTR	NEWPORT	02840	306	UNDERSEA WARFARE R&D	
	NAVAL WAR COLLEGE	NEWPORT	02840	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG	
	NAV CONST BN CTR, DAVISVILLE	NORTH KINGSTOWN	02854	507	MAINTENANCE & STORAGE (I)	
	Air Force					
	COVENTRY ANG STATION	COVENTRY	02816	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	QUONSET STATE AIRPORT	N KINGSTON	02852	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	NO SMITHFIELD FACILITY	SLATERSVILLE	02876	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	THEODORE F GREEN MAP	WARWICK	02869	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	South Carolina					
	Army					
	JACKSON, FORT	COLUMBIA	29207	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER	
	Navy					
	CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD	CHARLESTON	29408	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR	

41  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

<b>State</b>	<b>Military Service</b>	<b>Name of Installation</b>	<b>City</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>IDPP</b>	<b>Major Unit-Activity-Function</b>
		FBM SUBMARINE TRAINING CENTER	CHARLESTON	29408	508	SKILL TRAINING
		FLEET AND MINE WARFARE TNG CTR	CHARLESTON	29408	508	SKILL TRAINING
		NAVAL STATION, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	402	OPERATING BASE
		NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
		NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	507	WEAPONS SYSTEMS SUPPORT
		NAV REG MED CTR, CHARLESTON	NO CHARLESTON	29408	508	HEALTH CARE
 <b>Air Force</b>						
		CHARLESTON AFB	CHARLESTON	29404	204	437 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
		MCENTIRE ANG BASE	EASTOVER	29044	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		MYRTLE BEACH AFB	MYRTLE BEACH	29577	202	354 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
		NORTH CHARLESTON AFB	N. CHARLESTON	29404	101	792 RADAR SQUADRON
		NORTH CHARLESTON COMM ANNEX	N. CHARLESTON	29404	101	COMMUNICATIONS
		NORTH AAF	NORTH	29112	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
		SHAW AFB	SUMTER	29152	202	363 TACTICAL RECON WING
		POLINSETT WRG	WEDGEFIELD	29168	202	RANGE
 <b>Marine Corps</b>						
		MCAS, BEAUFORT	BEAUFORT	29902	202	HAG-31/JET TNG/GPN SUPPORT
		MC RECRUIT DEPOT, PARRIS ISLAND	SAVANNAH, GA	29905	508	RECRUIT TRAINING
 <b>Defense Agencies</b>						
		CHARLESTON DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	N. CHARLESTON	29404	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
		SOUTH DAKOTA				
		Air Force				

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

42

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
TENNESSEE	Army	ELLSWORTH AFB	BOX ELDER	57706	101	44 STRAT MSL WG & 28 BOMB WG
		JOE FOSS FIELD	SIOUX FALLS	57104	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Navy	VOLUNTEER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	CHATTANOOGA	37401	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICALS (C) (I)
		HOLSTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	KINGSFORT	37662	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
		MILAN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MILAN	36358	507	PRODUCTION-CARTRIDGES (C)
	Air Force	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BRISTOL	*	507	PRODUCTION-MSL COMPONENTS (C)
		NAS, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	38054	508	SKILL TRAINING
		NAV REG MED CTR, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	38054	508	HEALTH CARE
	Defense Agencies	ALCOA ANG STATION	ALCOA	37701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TEXAS	Army	MCGHEE TYSON AIRPORT	ALCOA	37901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		LOVELL FIELD	CHATTANOOGA	37421	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		ARNOLD AFS	MANCHESTER	37389	306	ENGINE DEVELOPMENT CTR
		NASHVILLE METROPOLITAN AIRPORT	NASHVILLE	37217	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		MEMPHIS INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	OAKVILLE	36118	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		DEFENSE DEPOT, MEMPHIS	MEMPHIS	38114	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		SWIFT, CAMP NO	AUSTIN	*	206	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		BLISS, FORT	EL PASO	79916	508	AIR DEFENSE CENTER & SCHOOL
		SAGINAW ARMY AIRCRAFT PLANT	FT WORTH	76179	507	PRODUCTION-HELO ASSEMBLIES (C)
		HOOD, FORT	KILLEEN	76544	202	1ST CAVALRY DIV&2D ARMORED DIV
		LONGHORN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MARSHALL	74670	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
		BULLIS, CAMP	SAN ANTONIO	*	206	RESERVE COMPONENT TNG
		CAMP STANLEY STORAGE ACTIVITY	SAN ANTONIO	*	507	STORAGE
		SAM HOUSTON, FORT	SAN ANTONIO	78234	506	MEDICAL TRAINING HQ
		LONE STAR ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	TEXARKANA	75501	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
		RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXARKANA	75507	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
Navy						
		NAS, CHASE FIELD	BEEVILLE	78103	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
		NAVAL ALF GOLIAD	BEEVILLE	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAS, CORPUS CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	78419	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
		NAV REG MED CTR, CORP CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	78419	508	HEALTH CARE
		NAVAL ALF WALDRON	CORPUS CHRISTI	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAS, DALLAS	DALLAS	75211	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
		NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	DALLAS	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
		NAS, KINGSVILLE	KINGSVILLE	78363	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
		NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	MCGRREGOR	*	507	PRODUCTION-ROCKET MOTORS (C)
		NAVAL ALF CABANISS	NUECES	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		NAVAL ALF ORANGE	ORANGE GROVE	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
Air Force						
						227

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

44

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	DYESS AFB	ABILENE	79607	101	96	BOMBARDMENT WING
	ODESSA RADAR SITE	ANDREWS	79714	101		ELECTRONICS SITE
	BERGSTROM AFB	AUSTIN	78743	202	67	TACTICAL RECON WING
	REESE AAF	BROWNFIELD	79316	508		AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	CASTROVILLE MAP	CASTROVILLE	78009	508		AUXILIARY FIELD
	LAUGHLIN AFB	DEL RIO	78840	508	47	FLYING TRAINING WING
	CARSWELL AFB	FORT WORTH	76127	101	7	BOMBARDMENT WING
	AIR FORCE PLANT 4	FT WORTH	76108	507		PRODUCTION-WEAPONS SYSTEMS (C)
	GARLAND ANG BASE	GARLAND	75041	205		AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	HONDO MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	HONDO	78861	508		AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	ELLINGTON ANG BASE	HOUSTON	77029	105		AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LA PORTE ANG STATION	LA PORTE	77571	205		AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	REESE AFB	LUBBOCK	79489	508	64	FLYING TRAINING WING
	NEDERLAND ANG STATION	NEDERLAND	77627	205		AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	EAGLE PASS AAF	QUEMADA	78877	508		AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	GOODFELLOW AFB	SAN ANGELO	76903	508	6940	SECURITY WING
	BROOKS AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78235	508		AEROSPACE MEDICAL DIVISION
	KELLY AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78241	507		AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
	LACKLAND AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78236	508		USAF BASIC MILITARY SCHOOL
	SAN ANTONIO AIR FORCE STATION	SAN ANTONIO	78207	507		COMMUNICATIONS
	SEGUIN AAF	SEGUIN	78155	508		AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	DYESS COMM ANNEX	TYE	79607	101		COMMUNICATIONS
	RANDOLPH AFB	UNIVERSAL CITY	78148	508	12	FLYING TRAINING WING
	RANDOLPH COMM SITE	UNIVERSAL CITY	78148	508		COMMUNICATIONS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

45

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
UTAH	SHEPPARD AFB	WICHITA FALLS	76311	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
Army	DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	DUGWAY	84022	306	R&D TEST CENTER
	GREEN RIVER TEST COMPLEX	PRICE	*	306	T&E ACTIVITIES
	WILLIAMS, CAMP	SALT LAKE CITY	84065	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	TOOELE	84074	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
Navy	NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MAGNA	*	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
Air Force	AIR FORCE PLANT 77	CLEARFIELD	84015	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
	HILL AFB	CLEARFIELD	84406	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
	AIR FORCE PLANT 78	CORinne	84307	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
	FRANCIS PEAK ANG STATION	FARMINGTON	84025	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LITTLE MOUNTAIN TEST ANNEX	OGDEN	84406	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	SALT LAKE CITY IAP	SALT LAKE CITY	84116	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	HILL WRG	WENDOVER	84406	507	RANGE
	WENDOVER WRG	WENDOVER	84083	507	RANGE
Defense Agencies	DEFENSE DEPOT, OGDEN	OGDEN	84407	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
VERMONT					
Army					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

46

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		ETHAN ALLEN FACILITY	BURLINGTON	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		ETHAN ALLEN FIRING RANGE	JERICO	05465	306	T&E ACTIVITIES
Air Force		BURLINGTON IAP	SA. BURLINGTON	05401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA						
Army						
		BELVOIR, FORT	ALEXANDRIA	22060	508	US ARMY ENGINEER CENTER & SCH
		CAMERON STATION	ALEXANDRIA	22314	507	HQ DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY
		ARLINGTON HALL STATION	ARLINGTON	22212	303	HQ USAINSOCM ADMIN, DIA
		MYER, FORT	ARLINGTON	22211	202	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
		PICKETT, FORT	BLACKSTONE	23824	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
		A.P. HILL, FORT	BOWLING GREEN	22427	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
		MONROE, FORT	HAMPTON	23651	508	TRADOC HEADQUARTERS
		EUSTIS, FORT	NEWPORT NEWS	23604	508	TRANSPORTATION CENTER & SCHOOL
		LEE, FORT	PETERSBURG	23801	508	US ARMY QUARTERMASTER CTR&SCH
		RADFORD ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RADFORD	24141	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLENTS (C)
		STORY, FORT	VIRGINIA BEACH	23459	202	AMPHIB & RC TRAINING (1)
		VINT HILL FARMS STATION	WARRENTON	22186	303	COMM & INTELLIGENCE ACT
		HARRY DIAMOND LABS, WOODBRIDGE	WOODBRIDGE	22191	306	RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT
Navy						
		NAVAL AIR FENTRESS	CHESAPEAKE	*	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		TANGER ISLAND	CRISFIELD	*	202	RANGE
		NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CTR	DAHLGREN	22448	306	RD&E-ORDNANCE TECHNOLOGY

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

<b>State</b>	<b>Military Service</b>	<b>Name of Installation</b>	<b>City</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>IDPP</b>	<b>Major Unit-Activity-Function</b>
		NAVAL WEAPONS STA, YORKTOWN	NEWPORT NEWS	23691	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
		ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE	NORFOLK	23511	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
		FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, LANT	NORFOLK	23511	508	ASW TRAINING
		NAS, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	202	EARLY WARNING/ASW AIRCFT, NARF
		NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
		NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, LITTLE CREEK	NORFOLK	23521	402	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
		NAVAL STATION, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	402	OPERATING BASE
		NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23512	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
		NAVCOMM AREA MASTER STA, LANT	NORFOLK	23511	303	COMMUNICATIONS
		NAV REG MED CTR, PORTSMOUTH	PORTSMOUTH	23708	508	.500 HEALTH CARE
		NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	23709	507	SHIP ALTERATIONS & REPAIR
		FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, LANT	VIRGINIA BEACH	23461	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
		NAS, OCEANA	VIRGINIA BEACH	23460	202	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
	Air Force	LANGLEY AFB	HAMPTON	23665	202	1 TACTICAL FIGHTER WG & HQ TAC
		CAPE CHARLES AFS	KIPTOKEKE	23310	101	771 RADAR SQUADRON
		CAPE CHARLES COMM ANNEX	KIPTOKEKE	23310	101	COMMUNICATIONS
		BYRD FIELD	SANDSTON	23150	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	Marine Corps	MC DEV & ED CMD, QUANTICO	FREDERICKSBURG	22134	508	OFF PROF TNG/SKILL TNG/MC INST
		CAMP ELMORE	NORFOLK	23511	202	HQ FMF LANT
		HQMC, HENDERSON HALL	WASHINGTON DC	22214	402	HQ USMC

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

48

<b>State</b>	<b>Military Service</b>	<b>Name of Installation</b>	<b>City</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>IDPP</b>	<b>Major Unit-Activity-Function</b>
	<b>Defense Agencies</b>					
	DEF GENERAL SUPPLY CTR, RICH.	RICHMOND		23297	507	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
<b>WASHINGTON</b>						
	<b>Army</b>					
	LEWIS, FORT	TACOMA		98433	202	9TH INFANTRY DIVISION
	VANCOUVER BARRACKS	VANCOUVER	*	*	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	YAKIMA FIRING CENTER	YAKIMA	*	*	202	DIVISION TRAINING
	<b>Navy</b>					
	NAV REG MED CTR, BREMERTON	BREMERTON		98314	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE, BANGOR	BREMERTON		98316	402	SUBMARINE BASE
	NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PUGET SOUND	BREMERTON		98314	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
	PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	BREMERTON		98314	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
	NAVAL OLF COUPEVILLE	COUPEVILLE	*	*	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAV UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA	KEYPORT		98345	507	UNDERWATER WEAPONS SUPPORT
	NAS, WHIDBEY ISLAND	OAK HARBOR		98278	202	ATTACK&ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT
	NAVAL RADIO STATION, JIM CREEK	OSO		98223	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL FACILITY, PACIFIC BEACH	PACIFIC BEACH		98571	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
	NAVAL STATION, SEATTLE	SEATTLE		98115	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
	<b>Air Force</b>					
	FAIRCHILD AFB	AIRWAY HEIGHTS		99011	101	92 BOMBARDMENT WING
	FAIRCHILD COMM ANNEX	AIRWAY HEIGHTS		99011	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	BELLINGHAM MAP	BELLINGHAM		98225	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	FOUR LAKES COMM STATION	CHENEY		99004	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

<b>State</b>	<b>Military Service</b>	<b>Name of Installation</b>	<b>City</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>IDPP</b>	<b>Major Unit-Activity-Function</b>
		PAINE FIELD ANG STATION	EVERETT	98206	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		MAKAH AIR FORCE STATION	NEAH BAY	98357	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
		SEATTLE AIR GUARD BASE	SEATTLE	98108	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		SPOKANE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	SPOKANE	99219	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		MCCHORD AFB	TACOMA	98436	204	62 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>						
	Air Force	KANAWHA COUNTY AIRPORT	CHARLESTON	25311	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		EASTERN WVA REGIONAL AIRPORT	MARTINSBURG	25401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>WISCONSIN</b>						
	Army	BADGER ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	BARABOO	53913	507	PRODUCTION-EXPLOSIVES (C) (I)
		MCCOY, FORT	SPARTA	54656	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
	Air Force	VOLK FIELD ANG BASE	CAMP DOUGLAS	51618	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		TRUAX FIELD	MADISON	53707	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		GEN BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	MILWAUKEE	53207	205	RC ACT - 440 TAW (AFR)
<b>WYOMING</b>						
	Air Force	BOULDER RESEARCH SITE	BOULDER	82923	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
		FRANCIS E. WARREN AFB	CHEYENNE	82001	101	90 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CANTON + ENDERBURY IS						
Air Force	CANTON IS AAF	CANARY IS	*	106	RANGE	
	ENDERBURY IS TRACKING ANNEX	CANARY IS	*	106	RANGE	
GILBERT AND ELLICE IS						
Air Force	BIRNIE IS TRACKING ANNEX	GILBERT IS	*	106	RANGE	
	HILL IS TRACKING ANNEX	GILBERT IS	*	106	RANGE	
GUAM						
Navy	NAS, AGANA	AGANA, GUAM	96637	202	PATROL ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT	
	NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96630	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT	
	NAV REG MED CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96630	508	HEALTH CARE	
	NAVAL FACILITY, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96630	202	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH	
	NAVAL SHIP REPAIR FAC, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96630	507	FLEET MAINTENANCE	
	NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, WPAC	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96630	303	COMMUNICATIONS	
	NAVAL MAGAZINE, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96630	507	STORAGE-AMMUNITION	
	NAVAL STATION, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96630	402	FLEET SUPPORT	
	NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96630	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT	
Air Force	ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE	AGANA, GUAM	96910	101	43 STRATEGIC WING	
JOHNSTON ATOLL						
Air Force						

2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit - Activity-Function
	JOHNSTON ATOLL AFD	JOHNSTON ISLAND	96305	106	COMMUNICATIONS
MIDWAY ISLANDS					
Navy	NAVAL AIR FACILITY, MIDWAY	MIDWAY ISLAND	96614	202	FLEET SUPPORT
PUERTO RICO					
Army	SANTIAGO, CAMP NG BUCHANAN, FORT	SALINAS SAN JUAN	00751 00934	205 205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD TNG (1) RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
Navy	NAVAL STATION, ROOSEVELT ROADS NAV SECURITY GRP, SABANA SECA NAVAL FLEET TRAINING AREA	CEIBA SABANA SECA VIEQUES ISLAND	34051 34053 *	202 303 202	OPERATING BASE COMMUNICATIONS TRAINING
Air Force	PUERTO RICO IAP	SAN JUAN	00914	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TRUST TERR OF PAC ISL					
Army	KWAJALEIN MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN	*	306	NATIONAL TEST RANGE
Air Force	ENIWETOK ATOLL AAF	TIPPI	09633	106	RANGE
WAKE ISLAND					
Air Force	WAKE ISLAND AIR FORCE BASE	WAKE ISLAND	96501	202	WEATHER-SUPPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

3

State  
Military  
Service  
Name of Installation

Major Unit-Activity-Function

IDPP

City

Zip

Major Unit-Activity-Function

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ANTIGUA Navy	NAVAL FACILITY, ANTIGUA	ANTIGUA	*	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
AUSTRALIA Navy	NAV CONSTA, HAROLD E HOLT	EWINGUTH	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
AIR FORCE	WOCMERA AIR STATION	WOCMERA	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BELGIUM Army	CHIEVRES AIR BASE	ATH	*	402	NATO SHAPE SUPPORT GROUP
BERMUDA Navy	TUDOR HILL LABORATORY	BERMUDA	*	306	TEST SITE
	NAVAL AIR STATION, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	*	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
	NAVAL FACILITY, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	*	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
CANADA Navy	NAVAL FACILITY, ARGENTIA	ARGENTIA, N'LAND	*	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
CUBA Navy	NAVAL STATION, GUANTANAMO BAY	GUANTANAMO BAY	*	202	OPERATING BASE
DIEGO GARCIA					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Navy	NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY	DIEGO GARCIA	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
<b>GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF</b>					
<b>Army</b>					
	POND BARRACKS	AMBERG	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	BARTON BARRACKS	ANSBACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	BLEIDORN KASERNE	ANSBACH	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
	HINDENBURG KASERNE	ANSBACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	KATTERBACH KASERNE	ANSBACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	FIORI BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	GRAVES BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	JAEGER BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
	READY BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	SMITH BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	9TH ENGINEER BATTALION
	FLAK KASERNE	AUGSBURG	*	202	US ARMY MEDICAL CMD
	GABLINGEN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	*	202	USAISNSCOM FIELD STATION
	REESE BARRACKS	AUGSBURG	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
	SHERIDAN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	BABENHAUSEN KASERNE	BABENHAUSEN	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY
	BAD AIBLING KASERNE	BAD AIBLING	*	202	COMMUNICATIONS
	MCPHEETERS BARRACKS	BAD HERSFELD	*	202	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	DALEY BARRACKS	BAD KISSINGEN	*	202	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	BAD KREUZNACH HOSPITAL	BAD KREUZNACH	*	202	HEALTH CARE
	MINICK KASERNE	BAD KREUZNACH	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

3

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	ROSE BARRACKS	BAD KREUZNACH	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	FLINT KASERNE	BAD TOLZ	*	202	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES
	BAMBERG STORAGE AND RANGE AREA	BAMBERG	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	WARNER BARRACKS	BAMBERG	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	BAUMHOLDER HOSPITAL	BAUMHOLDER	*	202	HEALTH CARE
	SMITH BARRACKS	BAUMHOLDER	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	WETZEL KASERNE	BAUMHOLDER	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
	SCHEIM KASERNE	BAYREUTH	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	ANDREWS BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
	BERLIN HOSPITAL	BERLIN	*	202	HEALTH CARE
	MCAIR BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
	ROOSEVELT BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
	TURNER BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
	CHRISTENSEN BARRACKS	BINDLACH	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	BOEBLINGEN MAINTENANCE PLANT	BOEBLINGEN	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
	PANZER KASERNE	BOEBLINGEN	*	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
	BREMERHAVEN HOSPITAL	BREMERHAVEN	*	202	HEALTH CARE
	CARL SCHURZ KASERNE	BREMERHAVEN	*	202	US ARMY SUPPORT GROUP
	ARMSTRONG BARRACKS	BUEDINGEN	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
	SCHLOSS KASERNE	BUTZBACH	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
	HARRIS BARRACKS	COBURG	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	MCKEE BARRACKS	CRAILSHEIM	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	DAHN AMMO DEPOT	DAHN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	DALLAU TACTICAL DEFENSE STA	DALLAU	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

<b>State Military Service</b>	<b>Name of Installation</b>	<b>City</b>	<b>Zip</b>	<b>IDPP</b>	<b>Major Unit-Activity-Function</b>
	CAMBRAI FRITSCH KASERNE	DARMSTADT	*	202	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE
	ERNST LUDWIG KASERNE	DARMSTADT	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
	GRIESHEIM MISSILE FACILITY	DARMSTADT	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
	KELLEY BARRACKS	DARMSTADT	*	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
	ANDERSON BARRACKS	DEXHEIM	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	DICHTELBACH MISSILE STATION	DICHTELBACH	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
	FERRIS BARRACKS	ERLANGEN	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	CAMP ESCHBORN	ESCHBORN	*	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
	FUNKER KASERNE	ESSLINGEN	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
	RHEINLAND KASERNE	ETTLINGEN	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
	FINTHEN AIRFIELD	FINTHEN	*	202	V CORPS AVIATION
	FISCHBACH ORDNANCE DEPOT	FISCHBACH	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	DRAKE BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
	EDWARDS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	V CORPS HQ
	FRANKFURT AREA HQ	FRANKFURT	*	202	HEALTH CARE
	FRANKFURT HOSPITAL	FRANKFURT	*	202	V CORPS MILITARY POLICE
	GIBBS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	V CORPS SIGNAL
	MCNAIL BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	V CORPS (3RD SUPPORT COMMAND)
	RAY BARRACKS	FRIEDBURG	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
	DARBY KASERNE	FUERTH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	JOHNSON BARRACKS	FUERTH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	MONTIETH BARRACKS	FUERTH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	DOWNS BARRACKS	FULDA	*	202	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
LUCIUS D. CLAY KASERNE	GARLSTADT	*	202	1DPP	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD)
SHERIDAN BARRACKS	GARMISCH	*	202	US ARMED FORCES REC CTR	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
COLEMAN BARRACKS	GELNHAUSEN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT	LOGISTICS DEPOT
GERMERSHEIM ARMY DEPOT	GERMERSHEIM	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
GIESSEN GENERAL DEPOT	GIESSEN	*	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)	V CORPS ARTILLERY
PENDLETON BARRACKS	GIESSEN	*	202	3RD BDE 1ST ARMORED DIVISION	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
RIVER BARRACKS	GOEPPINGEN	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
COOKE BARRACKS	GRAFENWOHR	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY & AVIATION	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
EAST CAMP GRAFENWOHR	GROSSAUHEIM	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
GROSSAUHEIM KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE	USAREUR LABOR SERVICE
ARGONNER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND	HEADQUARTERS, USAREUR
FLIEGERHORST AIRFIELD KAS.	HANAU	*	202	HQ USAREUR (AVIATION)	HQ USAREUR (SPECIAL TROOPS)
FRANCOIS KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	HEIDELBERG HOSPITAL	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
HESSEN-HOMBURG KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	HEIDELBERG	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE
HUTTER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	CAMPBELL BARRACKS	
PIONEER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	HARDHEIM MISSILE STATION	
YORKHOF KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	CAMPBELL BARRACKS	
HARDHEIM MISSILE STATION	HARDHEIM	*	202	HEIDELBERG AIRFIELD	
CAMPBELL BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HEIDELBERG AIRFIELD	
PATTON BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HEIDELBERG HOSPITAL	
BADENERHOF KASERNE	HEILBRONN	*	202	HEILBRONN	
WHARTON BARRACKS	HEILBRONN	*	202	HEILBRONN	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	HERZO BASE	HERZOGENAURACH	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
	HISEL MISSILE STATION	HISEL	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
	HOHENFELS TRAINING AREA	HOHENFELS	*	202	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
	NEUBRECKE HOSPITAL	HOPPSTAEDTEN	*	202	HEALTH CARE
	NAHBOLENBACH STORAGE AREA	IDAR OBERSTEIN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	STRASSBURG KASERNE	IDAR OBERSTEIN	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	STORCK BARRACKS	ILLESHEIM	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	DAENNER KASERNE	KAIERSLAUTERN	*	202	HQ, KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT
	KAIERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT	KAIERSLAUTERN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	KLEBER KASERNE	KAIERSLAUTERN	*	202	21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
	PANZER KASERNE	KAIERSLAUTERN	*	202	HQ 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
	PULASKI BARRACKS	KAIERSLAUTERN	*	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
	NE NE ORDNANCE BARRACKS	KAIERSLAUTERN	*	202	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
	GERSZEWSKI BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
	NEUREUT KASERNE	KARLSRUHE	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
	SMILEY BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
	AYERS KASERNE	KIRCHGOENS	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
	KRIEGSFELD AMMO DEPOT	KIRCHHEIMBOLLN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	HARVEY BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	LARSON BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	LUDENDORF KASERNE	KORNWESTHEIM	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
	WILKIN BARRACKS	KORNWESTHEIM	*	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
	LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL	LANDSTUHL	*	202	HEALTH CARE
	COFFEY BARRACKS	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	US ARMY MEDICAL COMMAND

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	FLAK KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
	KRABBENLOCH KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	VII CORPS SIGNAL BATTALION
	DRAGONER KASERNE	MAINZ	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION
	LEE BARRACKS	MAINZ	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	MAINZ ARMY DEPOT	MAINZ	*	202	TRACK VEHICLE REPAIR
	COLEMAN BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE HQ
	FUNARI BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
	GENDARMERIE KASERNE	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
	SPINELLI BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
	SULLIVAN BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	TAYLOR BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY MILITARY COMMUNITY
	TURLEY BARRACKS	MIESAU	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
	MIESAU AMMO DEPOT	MILITENBURG	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	MAINBULLAU MISSLE STATION	MUENCHWEILER	*	202	LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
	MUENCHWEILER HOSPITAL	MUENSTER	*	202	HEALTH CARE
	MUENSTER AMMO DEPOT	MUNICH	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	MCGRAW KASERNE	NECKARSULM	*	202	CARMY & AF EXCHANGE
	ARTILLERY KASERNE	NELLINGEN	*	202	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
	NELLINGEN KASERNE	NEU ULM	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
	NELSON BARRACKS	NEU ULM	*	202	59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE
	WILEY BARRACKS	NUERNBERG	*	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
	MERRILL BARRACKS	NUERNBERG	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	NUERNBERG HOSPITAL	OBER RAMSTADT	*	202	HEALTH CARE
	OBER RAMSTADT MAINTENANCE PLT	OBER RAMSTADT	*	202	WHEELED VEHICLE REPAIR

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP KING	OBERURSEL	*	202	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE	
HUSTERHOEH KASERNE	PIRMASENS	*	202	59TH ORDNANCE GROUP	
PIRMASENS STORAGE AREA	PIRMASENS	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT	
QUIRNHEIM MISSILE STATION	QUIRNHEIM	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND	
PIONEER KASERNE	REGENSBURG	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND	
O'BRIEN BARRACKS	SCHWABACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION	
DOLAN BARRACKS	SCHAEBISCH HAL	*	202	11TH AVIATION GROUP	
BISMARCK KASERNE	SCHAEBISCH-GMU	*	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE	
HARDT KASERNE	SCHAEBISCH-GMU	*	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE	
CONN BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	
LEDWARD BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	
KILBOURNE KASERNE	SCHWETZINGEN	*	202	US MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER	
TOMPKINS BARRACKS	SCHWETZINGEN	*	202	USAREUR MAP DEPOT	
SIEGBELBACH AMMO FACILITY	SIEGBELBACH	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT	
INNERINGEN TACTICAL DEF STA	SIGMARINGEN	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND	
BAD CANNSTATT HOSPITAL	STUTTGART	*	202	HEALTH CARE	
ECHTERDINGEN AIRFIELD	STUTTGART	*	202	ASA, USAREUR & 7TH ARMY	
GRENADIER KASERNE	STUTTGART	*	202	VII CORPS HQ	
KELLEY BARRACKS	STUTTGART	*	202	VII CORPS HQ	
PATCH BARRACKS	STUTTGART	*	202	HQ, US EUROPEAN COMMAND	
ROBINSON BARRACKS	STUTTGART	*	202	VII CORPS HQ	
WALLACE & MCGEE BARRACKS	STUTTGART	*	202	USAREUR ADJUTANT GENERAL	
SOUTH CAMP VILSECK	VILSECK	*	202	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND	
MCCULLY BARRACKS	WACKERNHEIM	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PEDEN BARRACKS	WERTHEIM	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY	
CAMP PIERI	WIESBADEN	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY	
WIESBADEN AIR BASE	WIESBADEN	*	202	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION	
CAMP WILDFLECKEN	WILDFLECKEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	
TAUKKUNEN BARRACKS	WORMS	*	202	5TH SIGNAL COMMAND	
MUESCHHEIM MISSILE STATION	MUESCHHEIM	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND	
EMERY BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND	
GIEBELSTADT TACTICAL DEF STA	WURZBURG	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND	
HINDENBURG BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	
LEIGHTON BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIV (MECH) HQ	
PINDER BARRACKS	ZIRNDORF	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION	
KREUZBERG KASERNE	ZWEIBRUECKEN	*	202	US ARMY MAT'L MOT CTR, EUROPE	
 <b>Air Force</b>					
TEMPELHOF AIRPORT	BERLIN	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES	
BITBURG AIR BASE	BITBURG	*	202	36 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	
RHEIN MAIN AIR BASE	FRANKFURT	*	202	435 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING	
HESSISCH ORDENDORF AIR STA	HESSI SCH	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES	
BOERFINK MISSILE TRACK SITE	LANDSTUHL	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE	
RAMSTEIN AIR BASE	LANDSTUHL	*	202	86 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	
HAHN AIR BASE	LAUTZENHAUSEN	*	202	50 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	
SEMBACH AIR BASE	SEMBACH	*	202	601 TACTICAL CONTROL WING	
SPANGDAHLEM AIR BASE	SPANGDAHLEM	*	202	52 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	
LINDSEY AIR STATION	WIESBADEN	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

10

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		ZWEIBRUCKEN AIR BASE	ZWEIBRUCKEN	*	202	26 TACTICAL RECON, WING
GREECE	Navy	NAVAL SPROT ACTIVITY, Souda Bay	CRETE	*	402	NAVAL AIR/FLEET SUPPORT
		NAV COMM STA, NEA MAKRI	NEA MAKRI	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	Air Force	HELLENIKON AIR BASE	ATHENS	*	402	7206 AIR BASE GROUP
		IRAKLION AIR BASE	CRETE	*	202	OPERATIONAL/TNG BASE
GREENLAND	Air Force	SONDERSTROM AIR BASE	HOLDSTEINBORG	*	202	2004 COMMUNICATIONS SQ
		THULE AIR BASE	THULE	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
ICELAND	Navy	NAVAL STATION, KEFLAVIK	KEFLAVIK	*	202	FLT SUPPORT/PATROL AIRCRAFT
ITALY	Army	CAMP DARBY	PISA	*	202	8TH SUPPORT GROUP (SETAF)
		CAMP EDERLE	VICENZA	*	402	HEADQUARTERS, SETAF
	Navy	NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY, NAPLES	NAPLES	*	402	FLEET SUPPORT
		NAVCMWS, MEDITERRANEAN	NAPLES	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
		NAVY REG MED CTR, NAPLES	NAPLES	*	508	HEALTH CARE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

11

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IOPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAV SPT OFFICE, LA MADDALENA	SARDINIA	*	402	SUBMARINE SUPPORT
	NAVAL AIR STATION, SIGONELLA	SIGONELLA	*	202	PATROL/FLEET AIRCRAFT
Air Force	SAN VITO AIR STATION	BRINDISI	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	AVIAND AIR BASE	PORDENONE	*	202	40 TACTICAL GROUP
JAPAN					
Army	AKIZUKI AMMUNITION DEPOT	ETA JIMA	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
	KAWAKAMI AMMO DEPOT	HIGASHI-HIRO	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
	HIRO AMMUNITION DEPOT	KURE	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
	KURE PIER NO 6	KURE	*	204	PORT
	NAHA PORT	NAHA, OKINAWA	*	204	PORT FACILITIES
	KACHIN HANTO AREA A	OKINAWA CITY	*	204	PORT
	POL FACILITIES	OKINAWA CITY	*	507	FUEL STORAGE & DISTRIBUTION
	TORII STATION	OKINAWA CITY	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	SAGAMI GENERAL DEPOT	SAGAMIHARA	*	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	SAGAMIHARA HOUSING AREA	SAGAMIHARA	*	402	SUPPORT
	AKASAKA PRESS CENTER	TOKYO	*	402	SUPPORT
	KANAGAWA MILK PLANT	YOKOHAMA	*	507	MILK PLANT
	YOKOHAMA NORTH DOCK	YOKOHAMA	*	204	PORT FACILITIES
	ZAMA, CAMP	ZAMA/SAGAMIHARA	*	402	HQ US FORCES, JAPAN/IX CORPS
Navy	NAVAL AIR FACILITY, ATSUJI	ATSUJI	*	202	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

12

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAVAL REG MED CTR, OKINAWA	KAZA, OKINAWA	*	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL COMM FAC, OKINAWA	ONNA PT, OKINAWA	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITIES, SASEBO	SASEBO	*	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
	NAV COMM STA, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	507	FLEET MAINTENANCE
	NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITY, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	402	FLEET SUPPORT
	NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
	NAVY PUBLIC WKS CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
	NAVY REG MED CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	508	HEALTH CARE
Air Force	MISAWA AIR BASE	MISAWA	*	202	TACTICAL/PATROL AIRCRAFT
	KADENA AIR BASE	OKINAWA CITY	*	202	18 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	YOKOTA AIR BASE	TOKYO	*	204	346 TACTICAL AIRLIFT SQUADRON
Marine Corps	MARINE CORPS AIR STA, FUTEMA	FUTEMA, OKINAWA	*	202	HELICOPTER TRAINING
	MARINE CORPS BASE, CAMP BUTLER	FUTEMA, OKINAWA	*	202	TRAINING/OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
	CAMP FUJI	GOTEMBA	*	402	TRAINING SUPPORT
	MARINE CORPS AIR STA, IWAKUNI	IWAKUNI	*	202	JET TRAINER/OPERATIONAL SPT
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF					
Army	CAMP GREAVES	BAEKYON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY BATTALION
	CAMP MARKET	BUPYONG	*	202	MILITARY POLICE UNIT
	LIBERTY BELL	CHONSON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY COMPANY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

13

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP PAGE	CHUN CHON	*	202	SIGNAL CO. COMBAT SUPPORT UNIT	
CAMP COLBURN	HASONGGOK	*	202	SIGNAL BATTALION (-)	
CAMP HONZE	KUMICHON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY BATTALION(M); B&E HQ	
CAMP KYLE	KUM DONG	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT	
CAMP PELHAM	KUMHWA-NI	*	202	ARTILLERY BATTALION	
STANTON	PANCHUK	*	202	AIR CAVALRY UNITS	
KITTY HAWK	PANHUNJON	*	202	SECURITY	
CAMP MERCER	PUCHON	*	202	ENGINEER BATTALION	
HALEAH COMPOUND	PUSAN	*	507	PORT-STORAGE	
CAMP HUMPHREYS	PYONGTAEK	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT; ENGR BN	
DISTRICT ENGINEER COMPOUND	SEOUL	*	402	US ARMY ENGR DIST. FAR EAST	
K-16 AIRFIELD	SEOUL	*	202	AVIATION COMPANIES	
YONGSAN	SEOUL	*	402	SHQ. EIGHTH U S ARMY	
CAMP GIANT	SUNGU-HE	*	202	ARMOR COMPANY	
CAMP AMES	TAEGON	*	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT	
CAMP HENRY	TAEGU	*	202	HQ. 19TH SUPPORT BRIGADE	
CAMP WALKER	TAEGU	*	202	DIVISION SUPPORT	
CAMP CASEY	TONGDUCHEON	*	202	HEADQUARTERS & ADMINISTRATION	
CAMP CASTLE	TONGDUCHEON	*	202	ENGINEER BATTALION (-)	
CAMP NIMBLE	TONGDUCHEON	*	202	ENGINEER COMPANY	
CAMP HOVEY	TONGDUCHEON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY BRIGADE	
CAMP ESSAYONS	UI JONG-BU	*	202	FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION	
CAMP RED CLOUD	UI JONG-BU	*	202	HQ & ADMIN SUPPORT	
CAMP STANLEY	UI JONG-BU	*	202	FIELD ARTILLERY BN; DIV ARTY	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

14

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP FALLING WATER	UI JONGBU	*	202	1DPP	FACILITY ENGINEER
CAMP JACKSON	UI JONGBU	*	202	NCO ACADEMY	
CAMP SEARS	UI JONGBU	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT	
LAGUARDIA	UI JONGBU	*	202	AVIATION COMPANY	
CAMP CARROLL	WAEGWAN	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT	
CAMP EDWARDS	HOLLONG	*	202	FORWARD AREA SUP TEAM, ENGR CO	
CAMP LONG	MONJU	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT	
CAMP GARRY OWEN	YONG POONG	*	202	CAVALRY SQ HQ	
CAMP INDIAN	YONGHYON-DI	*	202	ENGINEER COMPANY	
Air Force					
KUNSAN AIR BASE	KUNSAN	*	202	8 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	
KHANG JU AIR BASE	KWANG JU	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX	
OSAN AIR BASE	SONGTAN	*	202	51 COMPOSITE WING	
TAEGU AIR BASE	TAEGU	*	202	497 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQ	
NETHERLANDS					
Air Force	CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM AIR BASE	SOESTERBERG	*	202	32 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
PANAMA					
Army	DEFENSE COMPLEX, PANAMA	*	*	202	SUPPORT OF ARMY IN PANAMA
Navy	NAVAL COMM STA, BALBOA	BALBOA	34061	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL SECURITY OP ACT, GALETA	GALETA ISLAND	34061	303	COMMUNICATIONS

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAVAL STATION, CANAL ZONE	RIDGEWAY	34061	402	LOGISTIC SUPPORT
Air Force					
	ALBROOK AIR FORCE STATION	BALBOA	09826	202	SUPPORT OF GEN. PURPOSE FORCES
	HOWARD AIR FORCE BASE	BALBOA	09820	402	USAF SOUTHERN AIR DIV
PHILIPPINES					
Navy					
	NAVAL AIR STATION, CUBI POINT	CUBI POINT	*	202	ATTACK/ASW AIRCRAFT
	NAV COMM STA, SAN MIGUEL	SAN MIGUEL	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
	NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	FLEET MAINTENANCE
	NAVAL MAGAZINE, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	STORE/MAINTAIN ORDNANCE
	NAVAL REG MED CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL STATION, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	402	OPERATING BASE
	NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
Air Force					
	CLARK AIR BASE	ANGELES	*	202	3 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	CAMP O'DONNELL	O'DONNELL	*	202	TRAINING RANGE
	WALLACE AIR STATION	SAN FERNANDO	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
PORTUGAL					
Air Force					
	LAJES FIELD	LAJES	*	202	1605 AIR BASE WING
SPAIN					
Navy					

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations**

16

State	Military Service	Name or Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		NAV COMMUNICATIONS STA. ROTA	ROTA	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
		NAVAL HOSPITAL, ROTA	ROTA	*	508	HEALTH CARE
		NAVAL STATION, ROTA	ROTA	*	202	OPERATING/AIR BASE
	Air Force	TORREJON AIR BASE	MADRID	*	202	401 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
		MORON AIR BASE	MORON	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
		ZARAGOZA AIR BASE	ZARAGOZA	*	202	406 TACTICAL FIGHTER TNG WING
		TURKEY				
	Army	DIGENES STATION	SINOP	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	Air Force	ANKARA AIR STATION	ANKARA	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
		ANKARA CITY	ANKARA	*	402	ADMIN HQ
		DIYARBAKIR AIR STATION	DIYARBAKIR	*	103	ELECTRONICS SITE
		INCIRLIK AIR BASE	INCIRLIK	*	202	39 TACTICAL GROUP
		IZMIR AIR STATION	IZMIR	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
		KARAMURSEL AIR STATION	KARAMURSEL	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
		UNITED KINGDOM				
	Army	BURTONWOOD ARMY DEPOT	WARRINGTON	*	507	DEPOT, TECHNICAL SITE
	Navy	NAVAL SUPPORT ACT. HOLY LOCH	DUNOON, SCOTLAND	*	402	FLEET SUPPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

17

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT. EDZELL	EDZELL, SCOTLAND	x	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL ACTIVITIES, U.K.	LONDON	x	402	FLEET, SHORE ESTAB. SUPPORT
	NAVAL COMM STA. THURSO	THURSO, SCOTLAND	x	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force	ALCONBURY RAF BASE		x	202	10 TACTICAL RECON WING
	CROUGHTON RAF BASE		x	202	2130 COMMUNICATIONS GP
	BENTWATERS RAF BASE	EYKE	x	202	81 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	SCULTHORPE RAF BASE	FAKENHAM	x	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	HIGH WYCOMBE RAF BASE	HIGH WYCOMBE	x	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	LAKENHEATH RAF BASE	LAKENHEATH	x	202	48 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	MILDENHALL RAF BASE	MILDENHALL	x	204	513 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
	GREENHAM COMMON RAF BASE	NEWBURY	x	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	CHICKSANDS RAF BASE	SHEFFORD	x	202	2112 COMMUNICATIONS GP
	FAIRFORD RAF BASE	SWINDON	x	202	TACTICAL FIGHTER SUPPORT
	UPPER HEYFORD RAF BASE	UPPER HEYFORD	x	202	20 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	WETHERSFIELD RAF BASE	WETHERSFIELD	x	507	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	WOODBRIDGE RAF BASE	WOODBRIDGE	x	202	78 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON

END

FILMED

3-83

C

DTIC

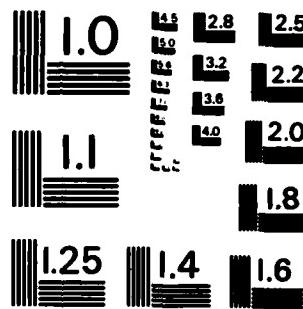


AD-A124 971    BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX TO MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT    4/14  
FOR FY 1984(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (MANPOWER  
RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS) WASHINGTON DC JAN 83

F/G 5/1    NL

UNCLASSIFIED





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS - 1963 - A

# **SUPPLEMENTARY**

# **INFORMATION**

1980-01-01

1980

DATE  
TIME